

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1350	17-Sep-24	Mr Mathew Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 14.1 – Confidential – Employment Contract – Director Corporate Services.	Financial	Item relates to Mr Humfrey's contract of employment.	INT24/53977
1349	17-Sep-24	Cr John Chester	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	Residents living in SARS are known to Cr Chester.	INT24/53975
1348	17-Sep-24	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey's family member lives in a SARS. Members of SARS are known to Cr Pizzey.	INT24/53974
1347	17-Sep-24	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	Committee members of Woodvale Waters Land Association and Harbour Rise Association are known to Cr May.	INT24/53973
1346	17-Sep-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	The SARS Committee Members of Harbour Rise Homeowners Association are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT24/53972
1345	17-Sep-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	SARS Committee Members Harbour Rise are known to Cr Vinciullo.	INT24/53970
1344	17-Sep-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a former member of the Burns Beach Residents Association Committee.	INT24/53967
1343	17-Sep-24	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	Cr Hill is a resident within the Burns Beach SAR area and a former Chairperson of Burns Beach Residents Association. Cr Hill is also a current member of the Burns Beach Residents Association.	INT24/53967
1342	17-Sep-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.1 – Proposed Revisions to the Alfresco Activities Local Planning Policy and Draft Alfresco Spaces Guidelines	Indirect Financial	Cr Hutton's family business is subject to the policy.	INT24/53966
1341	17-Sep-24	Cr Rohan O'Neill	Councillor	17-Sep-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.12 - Invitation to Join Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 022/24 for the Supply and Delivery of Tree Stock	Impartiality	Cr O'Neill worked for Benara Nurseries many years ago.	INT24/53965
1340	10-Sep-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	10-Sep-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	SARS Committee Members Harbour Rise are known to Cr Vinciullo.	INT24/52965
1339	10-Sep-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	10-Sep-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a former member of the Burns Beach Residents Association Committee.	INT24/52964
1338	10-Sep-24	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	10-Sep-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.6 – Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	Cr Hill is a resident within the Burns Beach SAR area and a former Chairperson of Burns Beach Residents Association. Cr Hill is also a current member of the Burns Beach Residents Association.	INT24/52963
1337	10-Sep-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	10-Sep-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.1 – Proposed Revisions to the Alfresco Activities Local Planning Policy and Draft Alfresco Spaces Guidelines	Indirect Financial	Cr Hutton's family business is subject to the policy.	INT24/52962
1336	10-Sep-24	Cr Rohan O'Neill	Councillor	10-Sep-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.12 - Invitation to Join Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 022/24 for the Supply and Delivery of Tree Stock	Impartiality	Cr O'Neill worked for Benara Nurseries many years ago.	INT24/52960
1335	06-Sep-24	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	09-Sep-24	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.2 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/52480
1334	02-Sep-24	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	09-Sep-24	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.2 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/52482
1333	06-Sep-24	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	09-Sep-24	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/52483
1332	02-Sep-24	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	09-Sep-24	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/52481
1331	02-Sep-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	02-Sep-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.8 - Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a former member of the Burns Beach Residents Association Committee.	INT24/50481

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1330	02-Sep-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	02-Sep-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.6 - Progress Report – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy Implementation Update	Impartiality	Cr Hutton has an association with organisations affected by the policy.	INT24/50479
1329	02-Sep-24	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	02-Sep-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.6 - Progress Report – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy Implementation Update	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is known to, and her children play for, Kingsley Junior Football Club. Cr Pizzey is also known to the Senior Citizens Club and other sporting organisations.	INT24/50484
132	02-Sep-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	02-Sep-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.2 - Proposed Revisions to the Alfresco Activities Local Planning Policy and Draft Alfresco Spaces Guidelines	Indirect Financial	Cr Hutton's family business is subject to the policy.	INT24/50483
1327	27-Aug-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	27-Aug-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.5 - Visual Arts Review	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.	INT24/49162
1326	14-Aug-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Aug-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.20 - Tender 012/24 Processing of Commingled Recyclables Services	Financial	Mayor Jacob does some external work on matters involving tender applicants for this item.	INT24/49161
1325	27-Aug-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Aug-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - Sponsorship of Significant Event: Joondalup Festival of Motoring 2024.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime and her husband are club members of AMG Perth, which is a car club.	INT24/49159
1324	27-Aug-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Aug-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - Sponsorship of Significant Event: Joondalup Festival of Motoring 2024.	Impartiality	The organiser Justin Hunt is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT24/49158
1323	19-Aug-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Aug-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.11 - Corporate Sponsorship Application - Whitford Church of Christ Inc. for Heathridge Carols in the Park 2024	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob regularly attends Whitfords Church of Christ's church services.	INT24/49156
1322	27-Aug-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Aug-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Corporate Sponsorship Application - Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series 2024/2025.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is intending to enter the open water swims.	INT24/49155
1321	27-Aug-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	27-Aug-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 - Outcomes Of Community Consultation - Environment Strategy 2024 – 2034.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which provided feedback on the plan.	INT24/49154
1320	27-Aug-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Aug-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - eRideables Rideshare Service in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns an eScooter and is an Admin of the WA Scooter Enthusiasts.	INT24/49153
1319	12-Aug-24	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	21-Aug-24	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Interview Report	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/47999
1318	05-Aug-24	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	21-Aug-24	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Interview Report	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/47998
1317	12-Aug-24	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Aug-24	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review and Pre-Interview Report	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/47413
1316	05-Aug-24	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	19-Aug-24	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review and Pre-Interview Report	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/47414
1315	13-Aug-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Aug-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - eRideables Rideshare Service in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns an eScooter and is an Admin of the WA Scooter Enthusiasts.	INT24/46262
1314	13-Aug-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	13-Aug-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.9 - Outcomes Of Community Consultation - Environment Strategy 2024 – 2034.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which provided feedback on the plan.	INT24/46266
1313	13-Aug-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	13-Aug-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Corporate Sponsorship Application - Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series 2024/2025.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is intending to enter the open water swims.	INT24/46260
1312	13-Aug-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Aug-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.13 - Sponsorship of Significant Event: Joondalup Festival of Motoring 2024.	Impartiality	The organiser Justin Hunt is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT24/46263
1311	06-Aug-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	06-Aug-24	Strategy Session	Item 4.2 - eRideables rideshare service in the City of Joondalup	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns an eScooter. Cr Hamilton-Prime is an administrator for the Western Australia E-scooter Enthusiasts Group.	INT24/44164

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1310	23-Jul-24	Cr Rohan O'Neill	Councillor	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 11.2 - Petition in relation to the location of the 5 metre noise wall along Twickenham Drive, Kingsley	Impartiality	Cr O'Neill was involved in Petition.	INT24/41472
1309	23-Jul-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.4 - Development application for change of use (recreation-private) 12 Lincoln Lane, Joondalup - DA24/0227	Impartiality	Some of the property owners are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT24/41474
1308	23-Jul-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - List of payments made during the month of May 2024	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT24/41462
1307	23-Jul-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.19 - Tender 003/24 provision of architectural and specialist consultancy services for the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club facility redevelopment project	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a past and potentially present vice-patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT24/41605
1306	23-Jul-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.19 - Tender 003/24 provision of architectural and specialist consultancy services for the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club facility redevelopment project	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is vice patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club. Cr Fishwick is the senior assessor for Surf Life Saving WA	INT24/41465
1305	23-Jul-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.19 - Tender 003/24 provision of architectural and specialist consultancy services for the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club facility redevelopment project	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is vice patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club. Cr Hamilton-Prime's husband is the club doctor. The clubs membership are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT24/41467
1304	23-Jul-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.19 - Tender 003/24 provision of architectural and specialist consultancy services for the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club facility redevelopment project	Impartiality	The club and it's members are known to Cr Vinciullo	INT24/41473
1303	23-Jul-24	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer performance review guideline	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/41464
1302	23-Jul-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-Jul-24	Council Meeting	Item 16.2 - Notice of Motion no. 2 - Cr Daniel Kingston – Woodvale rezoning	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga and the site is adjacent to the regional park.	INT24/41471
1301	09-Jul-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Jul-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.4 – Development Application for Change of Use (Recreation-Private) – 12 Lincoln Lane, Joondalup – DA24/0227.	Impartiality	Some of the property owners are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT24/38835
1300	09-Jul-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Jul-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.13 – List of Payments made during the month of May 2024.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT24/38836
1299	25-Jun-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Item 11.1 - Petition in relation to halting all imminent road works to Merrifield Place, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	A number of the petitioners are known to Cr Kingston.	INT24/35174
1298	25-Jun-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Item 11.1 - Petition in relation to halting all imminent road works to Merrifield Place, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime went to the site and met with the petitioners.	INT24/35175
1297	25-Jun-24	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Item 11.1 - Petition in relation to halting all imminent road works to Merrifield Place, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	Cr Jones knows a resident of Merrifield Place, Mullaloo.	INT24/35177
1296	25-Jun-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Item 11.1 - Petition in relation to halting all imminent road works to Merrifield Place, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	The Petitioner is known to Cr Vinciullo.	INT24/35178
1295	25-Jun-24	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Item 11.1 - Petition in relation to halting all imminent road works to Merrifield Place, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	Merrifield Place residents are known to Cr Pizzey.	INT24/35180
1294	25-Jun-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.3 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Expanding Horizons 2033 Economic Development Strategy.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is employed as a Director in an aerospace company in the space sector.	INT24/35176
1293	25-Jun-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - Status of Petitions.	Impartiality	Joondalup Symphony Orchestra rehearse at Whitfords Seniors. Cr Vinciullo is president of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.	INT24/35179
1292	25-Jun-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 - List of Payments made during the month of April 2024.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob has no involvement in City of Joondalup matters there.	INT24/35182
1291	25-Jun-24	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	25-Jun-24	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No. 1 - Life Vac Installation at City of Joondalup Venues.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey has been gifted a Life Vac and this will be given to Brian once finished.	INT24/35181
1290	11-Jun-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Jun-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.3 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Expanding Horizons 2033 Economic Development Strategy.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is employed as a Director in an aerospace company in the space sector.	INT24/33452

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1289	10-Jun-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-Jun-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.9 – List of Payments made during the month of April 2024.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does part time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters there.	INT24/33453
1288	28-May-24	Cr Rohan O'Neill	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 11.2 - Petition in relation to Removing the Development Approval Condition for the Retention of the Tuart Tree for Corinthian Court Stage 3 Development.	Impartiality	Cr O'Neill assisted with advice and instruction on petition and how to.	INT24/29636
1287	28-May-24	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig - Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Jones knows Scott Greenwood from playing soccer together 20 years ago.	INT24/29630
1286	28-May-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig - Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Scott Greenwood and employees at Hawaiian are known to Cr Hamilton - Prime.	INT24/29628
1285	28-May-24	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig - Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	The proprietor of Little H Café is known to Cr May.	INT24/29635
1284	28-May-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.6 - E-rideables Ride Share Service in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	That Cr Hamilton-Prime owns an scooter and is an admin of WA Scooter Enthusiasts Club.	INT24/29626
1283	28-May-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 5 March 2024 (Motion 32)	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob lives in a Specified Area Rates area.	INT24/31891
1282	28-May-24	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 5 March 2024 (Motion 32)	Impartiality	Cr Hill owns and resides in a property located within the Burns Beach SAR Area.	INT24/29629
1281	28-May-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 5 March 2024 (Motion 32)	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a member of the Burns Beach Residents Association.	INT24/29660
1280	28-May-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 5 March 2024 (Motion 13)	Financial	Cr Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga which is eligible to receive special purpose grants. Cr Kingston's sister is Treasurer of the incorporated entity.	INT24/29634
1279	28-May-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 5 March 2024.	Impartiality	Motion 7 Cr Kingston is secretary for the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, which has an interest in the management of cats. Motion 13 Cr Kingston is secretary for the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, which is eligible to receive special purpose grants from the City. Motion 16 and 20 Cr Kingston lives adjacent to a Public Access Way.	INT24/29631
1278	28-May-24	Cr John Chester	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - 2024 Annual Review of Register of Delegation of Authority.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a long term committee member of the Friends of Yellagonga.	INT24/29622
1277	28-May-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2024.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does part-time work for Thomson Geer. He does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT24/29640
1276	28-May-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.17 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT24/29624
1275	28-May-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.17 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT24/29627
1274	28-May-24	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.17 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT24/29637
1273	28-May-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.18 - Tender 001/24 Percy Doyle Football /Teeball Clubroom - Refurbishment and Extension.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical sub-contracting for Hickey Construction.	INT24/29641
1272	28-May-24	Cr John Chester	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.3 - Local Planning Strategy Review - Phase 2 Outcomes and Phase 3 Scope.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns a property in an HOA.	INT24/29623
1271	28-May-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.3 - Local Planning Strategy Review - Phase 2 Outcomes and Phase 3 Scope.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick owns a property within HOA 1.	INT24/29625

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1270	28-May-24	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.3 - Local Planning Strategy Review - Phase 2 Outcomes and Phase 3 Scope.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis owns and resides in a property in HOA 4.	INT24/29638
1269	28-May-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.4 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which has an interest in the management of adjacent Regional Park and Conservation Category Wetland.	INT24/29633
1268	28-May-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.4 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston knows a number of members of Woodvale Baptist Church.	INT24/29632
1267	28-May-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.1 - Joondalup City Centre Development - Boas Place Project Philosophy and Parameters.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra. The Joondalup Symphony Orchestra is based in Lotteries House.	INT24/29639
1266	28-May-24	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	28-May-24	Council Meeting	Item 16.1 - Notice of Motion No. 1 - Cr Christopher May, JP - Electric Vehicle (EV) Charging Stations.	Impartiality	Mr Chris Leigh drives an electric vehicle.	INT24/29761
1265	21-May-24	Mr James Pearson	CEO	21-May-24	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.1 - Progress Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/30171
1264	21-May-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	21-May-24	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.3 - Confidential - Consultant to Support Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee.	Impartiality	One of the consultants is known to Mayor Jacob.	INT24/30170
1263	14-May-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig - Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Scott Greenwood and employees at Hawaiian are known to Cr Hamilton - Prime.	INT24/27094
1262	14-May-24	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig - Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	The proprietor of Little H Café is known to Cr May.	INT24/27090
1261	14-May-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.6 - E-rideables Ride Share Service in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	That Cr Hamilton-Prime owns an scooter and is an admin of WA Scooter Enthusiasts Club.	INT24/27092
1260	14-May-24	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.9 - Minutes of Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 5 March 2024 (Motion 32).	Impartiality	Cr Hill owns and resides in a property located within the Burns Beach SAR Area.	INT24/27095
1259	14-May-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.9 - Minutes of Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 5 March 2024 (Motion 32).	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a member of the Burns Beach Residents Association.	INT24/27086
1258	14-May-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.9 - Minutes of Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 5 March 2024.	Impartiality	Motion 7 Cr Kingston is secretary for the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, which has an interest in the management of cats. Motion 13 Cr Kingston is secretary for the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, which is eligible to receive special purpose grants from the City. Motion 16 and 20 Cr Kingston lives adjacent to a Public Access Way.	INT24/27472
1257	14-May-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.13 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2024.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does part-time work for Thomson Geer. He does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT24/27075
1256	14-May-24	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.17 Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT24/27084
1255	14-May-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.17 Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT24/27067
1254	14-May-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.17 Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT24/27089
1253	14-May-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.18 - Tender 001/24 Percy Doyle Football /Teeball Clubroom - Refurbishment and Extension.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical sub-contracting for Hickey Construction.	INT24/27076
1252	14-May-24	Cr John Chester	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.3 - Local Planning Strategy Review - Phase 2 Outcomes and Phase 3 Scope.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns a property in an HOA.	INT24/27087

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1251	14-May-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.3 - Local Planning Strategy Review - Phase 2 Outcomes and Phase 3 Scope.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick owns a property within HOA 1.	INT24/27096
1250	14-May-24	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.3 - Local Planning Strategy Review - Phase 2 Outcomes and Phase 3 Scope.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis owns and resides in a property in HOA 4.	INT24/27083
1249	14-May-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.4 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which has an interest in the management of adjacent Regional Park and Conservation Category Wetland.	INT24/27474
1248	14-May-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.4 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston knows a number of members of Woodvale Baptist Church.	INT24/27074
1247	14-May-24	Cr Rohan O'Neill	Councillor	14-May-24	Briefing Session	Petition Re: DA Removal for Masonic Village, Moolanda Boulevard, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Cr O'Neill assisted with advice and instruction on petition and how to.	INT24/27329
1246	30-Apr-24	Cr Kingston	Councillor	30-Apr-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.4 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston knows a number of members of Woodvale Baptist Church.	INT24/24455
1245	30-Apr-24	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	30-Apr-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.3 - Local Planning Strategy Review - Phase 2 Outcomes and Phase 3 Scope.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis resides within a property within HOA 4.	INT24/24456
1244	23-Apr-24	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.2 - Execution of Documents.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT24/22936
1243	23-Apr-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.7 - List of Payments Made During the Month of February 2024.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT24/22947
1242	23-Apr-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Tender 008/24 Bulk Hard Waste Collection and Processing Services.	Financial	Mayor Jacob has done work for companies that have submitted tenders for this work. Mayor Jacob's work does not relate to the City of Joondalup or to this tender.	INT24/22946
1241	23-Apr-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.12 - Invitation to Join of Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 006/24 Provision of Tree Maintenance Services (General Pruning).	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee of Geoff's Tree Services (1999 - 2006).	INT24/22950
1240	23-Apr-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.12 - Invitation to Join of Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 006/24 Provision of Tree Maintenance Services (General Pruning).	Impartiality	Directors of Tree Amigos and of Geoff's Tree Service are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT24/22948
1239	23-Apr-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 16.1 - Notice of Motion No. 1 - Cr Lewis Hutton - Joondalup CBD Parking Charges.	Indirect Financial	Cr Hutton's family owns a business in the CBD.	INT24/22939
1238	23-Apr-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 16.2 - Notice of Motion No. 2 - Cr Lewis Hutton - Enforcement of E-Rideable Rules	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns an e-scooter and is an admin for the WA Scooter Enthusiasts Club.	INT24/22938
1237	23-Apr-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.3 - Joondalup Performing Arts Centre Project Philosophy and Parameters.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.	INT24/22940
1236	23-Apr-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.4 - Expansion and Redevelopment of the Whitford Library and Whitford Senior Citizens Centre.	Impartiality	That the executive of Whitfords Senior Centre are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT24/22937
1235	23-Apr-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.4 - Expansion and Redevelopment of the Whitford Library and Whitford Senior Citizens Centre.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra which rehearses at Whitfords Senior Citizens' Centre.	INT24/22941
1234	23-Apr-24	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review Process.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/22944
1233	23-Apr-24	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.2 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/22942
1232	23-Apr-24	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.2 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/22943
1231	23-Apr-24	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-Apr-24	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review Process.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/22945

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1230	08-Apr-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Apr-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Tender 008/24 Bulk Hard Waste Collection and Processing Services.	Financial	Mayor Jacob has done work for companies that have submitted tenders for this work. Mayor Jacob's work does not relate to the City of Joondalup or to this tender.	INT24/19981
1229	09-Apr-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	09-Apr-24	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.4 - Expansion and Redevelopment of the Whitford Library and Whitford Senior Citizens Centre.	Impartiality	The Executive of Whitford Senior Citizens Centre is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT24/19976
1228	06-Apr-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Apr-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.12 - Invitation to Join of Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 006/24 Provision of Tree Maintenance Services (General Pruning).	Impartiality	Directors of Tree Amigos and of Geoff's Tree Service are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT24/19979
1227	06-Apr-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Apr-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.12 - Invitation to Join of Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 006/24 Provision of Tree Maintenance Services (General Pruning).	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee of Geoff's Tree Service (1997 – 2006).	INT24/19980
1226	06-Apr-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Apr-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.7 - List of Payments Made During the Month of February 2024.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT24/19978
1225	09-Apr-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	09-Apr-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.2 - Execution of Documents.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT24/19977
1224	03-Apr-24	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	03-Apr-24	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.5 – Confidential – Salary Review – Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/19320
1223	03-Apr-24	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	03-Apr-24	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.4 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Performance Review Process.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/19319
1222	03-Apr-24	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	03-Apr-24	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.5 – Confidential – Salary Review – Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/19318
1221	03-Apr-24	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	03-Apr-24	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.4 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Performance Review Process.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/19317
1220	03-Apr-24	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	03-Apr-24	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.3 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2024.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/19315
1219	03-Apr-24	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	03-Apr-24	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.2 – Progress Report – Chief Executive Officer Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT24/19312
1218	25-Mar-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	25-Mar-24	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.5 - Expansion and Redevelopment of the Whitford Library and Whitford Senior Citizens Centre.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony which rehearses at the Whitfords Senior Citizens' Centre.	INT24/17315
1217	11-Mar-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	12-Mar-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.17 Invitation to Join of Panel Of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 005/24 Provision of Tree Maintenance Services (Powerline Pruning).	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee of Geoff's Tree Services (1999 - 2006).	INT24/15715
1216	11-Mar-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	12-Mar-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.17 Invitation to Join of Panel Of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 005/24 Provision of Tree Maintenance Services (Powerline Pruning) (Ward – All)	Impartiality	Directors of both recommended panel suppliers are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT24/15716
1215	11-Mar-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	12-Mar-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.13 Tender 004/24 Greenwood Scouts Hall - Refurbishment and Extension.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother subcontracts to Hickey for their electrical work, including when pricing this tender	INT24/15714
1214	11-Mar-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	12-Mar-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - List of Payments Made During the Month of January 2024.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on matters concerning the City of Joondalup.	INT24/15713
1213	27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion 1 - Cr Adrian Hill - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's youngest son plays in a junior Kinsley Westside team - he does not play at MacNaughton oval.	INT24/11891

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1212	27-Feb-24	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.20 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund and Club Night Lights Program - 2024-25 Small Grants.	Impartiality	Members of the Warwick Bowling Club are known to Director Humfrey.	INT24/11886
1211	27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.17 - List of Payments made during the month of December 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters there nor does he work with the team who have done this work for the City.	INT24/11890
1210	27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: West Perth Football Club.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of the Club.	INT24/11887
1209	27-Feb-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: West Perth Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Subiaco WAFL Football Club.	INT24/11873
1208	27-Feb-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.13 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: West Perth Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is a supporter of the Club.	INT24/12022
1207	27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	Mrs Ridley's family are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT24/11889
1206	27-Feb-24	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	Family and friends of Ms Ridley are known to Director Humfrey.	INT24/11885
1205	27-Feb-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	The applicant and husband of the late Mrs Carly Ridley are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and through being Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT24/11879
1204	27-Feb-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	The husband of the late Mrs Carly Ridley is known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club. Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving Western Australia.	INT24/11872
1203	27-Feb-24	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	People on the list of applicants are known to Cr Pizzey.	INT24/17881
1202	27-Feb-24	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hutton.	INT24/11880
1201	27-Feb-24	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the nominations are known to Cr Kingston.	INT24/11881
1200	27-Feb-24	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the nominations are known to Cr Raftis.	INT24/11882
1199	27-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Many of the nominees are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT24/11888
1198	27-Feb-24	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the persons nominating are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT24/11876
1197	27-Feb-24	Cr John Chester	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.7 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Work Plan 2024.	Impartiality	Two nominees to the South-East Community Reference Group are known to Cr Chester.	INT24/11871
1196	27-Feb-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.7 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Work Plan 2024.	Impartiality	A couple of members are known to Cr Vinciullo.	INT24/11883
1195	27-Feb-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.4 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to the Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the preferred candidates is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT24/11878
1194	27-Feb-24	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Feb-24	Council Meeting	Item 12.3 - Expanding Horizons Economic Development Strategy.	Impartiality	That Cr Hamilton-Prime is employed as a director of an organisation in the innovation, tech and space industry.	INT24/11874
1193	19-Feb-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	19-Feb-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.9 - Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review.	Impartiality	Members of the Harbour Rise Residence Association are known to Cr Vinciullo.	INT24/10073

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1192	19-Feb-24	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	19-Feb-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.9 - Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review.	Impartiality	Cr Hill lives in the Burns Beach Specified Area Rating area and owns the property. Cr Hill is a member of Burns Beach Residents Association and was formerly Chairperson when Specified Area Rating (SAR) was established.	INT24/10071
1191	19-Feb-24	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	19-Feb-24	Policy Committee	Item 8.9 - Specified Area Rating Council Policy Review.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is the joint owner of a property within the Iluka Specified Area Rating (SAR).	INT24/10074
1190	13-Feb-24	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.20 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund and Club Night Lights Program - 2024-25 Small Grants.	Impartiality	Members of the Warwick Bowling Club are known to Director Humfrey.	INT24/8806
1189	13-Feb-24	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.13 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: West Perth Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Subiaco WAFL Football Club.	INT24/8805
1188	13-Feb-24	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	Family and friends of Ms Ridley are known to Director Humfrey.	INT24/8804
1187	13-Feb-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	The applicant and husband of the late Mrs Carly Ridley are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and through being Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT24/8803
1186	13-Feb-24	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Application to Install a Memorial Bench at Sorrento Beach Park Sorrento in memory of the late Mrs Carly Ridley.	Impartiality	The husband of the late Mrs Carly Ridley is known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surfe Life Saving Club. Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving Western Australia.	INT24/8802
1185	13-Feb-24	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	Some of the persons nominating are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT24/8801
1184	13-Feb-24	Cr Pizzey	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.8 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of Community Representatives for 2024 and 2025.	Impartiality	People on the list of applicants are known to Cr Pizzey.	INT24/8800
1183	13-Feb-24	Cr Vinciullo	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.7 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Work Plan 2024.	Impartiality	A couple of members are known to Cr Vinciullo.	INT24/8797
1182	13-Feb-24	Cr Chester	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.7 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Work Plan 2024.	Impartiality	Two nominees to the South-East Community Reference Group are known to Cr Chester.	INT24/8796
1181	13-Feb-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Feb-24	Briefing Session	Item 12.4 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to the Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the preferred candidates is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT24/8795
1180	12-Feb-24	Cr Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	12-Feb-24	Budget Workshop Meeting 1	Project Axiom Update	Impartiality	Employees and executions of HCL are known to me and I have toured HCL's Nodia Headquarters twice.	INT24/8697
1179	06-Feb-24	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	06-Feb-24	Strategy Session	Item 4.1 - Update on the Implementation of the Property Management Framework.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony which hires the venue Whitfords Senior Citizens.	INT24/7583
1178	06-Feb-24	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	06-Feb-24	Strategy Session	Item 4.1 - Update on the Implementation of the Property Management Framework.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is the Secretary of Mullaloo Community Kindy (MKC).	INT24/7582
1177	12-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.7 – Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan – Community Consultation Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey signed petitions while campaigning.	INT23/71662
1176	12-Dec-23	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.9 – Status of Council Decisions – October 2023.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's wife is an employee of the Silver Chain Group.	INT23/71669
1175	12-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.15 – Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.	INT23/71665
1174	12-Dec-23	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a member of Joondalup United Football Club and Burns Beach Resident Association Committee.	INT23/71987
1173	12-Dec-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Some impacted groups and organisations are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/71659

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1172	12-Dec-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	A number of Club Committee members are known to Cr May.	INT23/71661
1171	12-Dec-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Some affected clubs are known to Cr Kingston.	INT23/71660
1170	12-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is a General Committee Member with the Kingsley Junior Football Club (past member).	INT23/71663
1169	12-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.9 – Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy – Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.	INT23/71664
1168	12-Dec-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.1 – Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/71666
1167	12-Dec-23	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.2.1 – Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/71668
1166	12-Dec-23	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	12-Dec-23	Council Meeting	Item 14.1 – Confidential – Employment Contract – Director of Governance and Strategy.	Financial	Mr Parry holds the position of Director Governance and Strategy.	INT23/71671
1165	05-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.7 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan - Community Consultation Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey signed petitions while campaigning.	INT23/70163
1164	05-Dec-23	Nico Claassen	Director of Infrastructure Services	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.9 - Status of Council Decisions - October 2023.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's wife is an employee of the Silver Chain Group.	INT23/70164
1163	05-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.15 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.	INT23/70162
1162	05-Dec-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.15 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Duncraig Primary School Board.	INT23/70165
1161	05-Dec-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Some clubs are known to Cr Kingston.	INT23/70166
1160	05-Dec-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Some impacted groups and organisations are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/70167
1159	05-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is President of the Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.	INT23/70169
1158	05-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is a General Committee Member with Kingsley Junior Football Club (past member).	INT23/70170
1157	05-Dec-23	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	05-Dec-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.9 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Hutton is a member of Joondalup United Football Club and Burns Beach Resident Association Committee.	INT23/70171
1156	04-Dec-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	04-Dec-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice-patron (but not a member) of Hillarys Yacht Club. His son plays for Kingsley Westside (but not McNaughton).	INT23/69925
1155	04-Dec-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	04-Dec-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is president of Joondalup Symphony Orchestra.	INT23/69924
1154	04-Dec-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	04-Dec-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.1 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan - Community Consultation Outcomes	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey signed the CHRMAP petition when she was a Local Government Candidate.	INT23/69923
1153	28-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Corporate Sponsorship Budget for the 2023-2024 Financial Year.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo works in the radio broadcasting industry.	INT23/68644
1152	28-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.14 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's son plays for Kingsley Westside Football Club, not at McNaughton. Mayor Jacob is Vice-Patron of Hillary's Yacht Club but not a member.	INT23/68645

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1151	28-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.14 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member at the Duncraig Primary School Board.	INT23/68647
1150	28-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.15 - Arts Development Scheme 2023-24.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is the president of the Joondalup Symphony.	INT23/68648
1149	28-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Surf Life Saving WA. Mayor Jacob is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/68649
1148	28-Nov-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is the Vice Patron of the club and her husband is the club doctor.	INT23/68650
1147	28-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT23/68651
1146	28-Nov-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Nov-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.1 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to the Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the candidates is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/68652
1145	27-Nov-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	27-Nov-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/68804
1144	27-Nov-23	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	27-Nov-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/68803
1143	27-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Nov-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.1 - 2023/24 Capital Works Program Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club, Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA and a Board Member on the Duncraig Primary School.	INT23/68643
1142	27-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Nov-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.1 - 2023/24 Capital Works Program Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Surf Life Saving WA. Mayor Jacob is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/68634
1141	20-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.12 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is president of Joondalup Symphony Orchestra	INT23/66624
1140	20-Nov-23	Cr Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.12 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey is a General Committee Member with Kingsley Junior Football Club (past member)	INT23/66626
1139	20-Nov-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.12 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship	Impartiality	-	INT23/66630
1138	20-Nov-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.11 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga which receives grants from the City.	INT23/66629
1137	20-Nov-23	Cr Lewis Hutton	Councillor	20-Nov-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.6 - Proposed Local Government and Public Property Local Law 2023 - Consent to Advertise.	Impartiality	Cr Hutton's family owns Grand Boulevard Café	INT23/66628
1136	14-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Corporate Sponsorship Budget for the 2023-2024 Financial Year.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo works in the radio broadcasting industry.	INT23/65341
1135	14-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.14 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's son plays for Kingsley Westside Football Club, not at McNaughton. Mayor Jacob is Vice-Patron of Hillary's Yacht Club but not a member.	INT23/65346
1134	14-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fiskwick, JP	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.14 - Community Funding Program 2023-24 Round One.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Duncraig Primary School Board.	INT23/65346
1133	14-Nov-23	Cr Phillip Vinciullo	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.15 - Arts Development Scheme 2023-24.	Impartiality	Cr Vinciullo is the President of the Joondalup Symphony.	INT23/65342

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1132	14-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and of Surf Life Saving WA. Mayor Jacob is also a member at Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/65348
1131	14-Nov-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice-Patron of the club and her husband is the club doctor.	INT23/65340
1130	14-Nov-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	14-Nov-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.18 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT23/65344
1129	13-Nov-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Nov-23	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 8.1 - CONFIDENTIAL - Appointment of External Member to the Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the candidates is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/65028
1128	07-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	07-Nov-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.1 - Local Heritage Survey.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob used to attend the Woodvale Baptist Church, who are the owners of Pearsall House.	INT23/66946
1127	07-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	07-Nov-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club WA and is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/66947
1126	07-Nov-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	07-Nov-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is the Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and her husband is the club doctor.	INT23/64247
1125	07-Nov-23	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	07-Nov-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is the Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA and is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/64249
1124	06-Nov-23	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	06-Nov-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 9.1 - Setting of Meeting Dates - Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee.	Impartiality	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/63472
1123	06-Nov-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime's husband and mother are former employees of Joondalup Health Campus and that I am a single shareholder of Ramsay Health Care and current chairperson.	INT23/63453
1122	06-Nov-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's wife works for Ramsay Health at Joondalup Health Campus and is a shareholder via an employee share scheme.	INT23/63451
1121	06-Nov-23	Rebecca Pizzey	Councillor	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Cr Pizzey has an ongoing contract with Ramsay Health.	INT23/63450
1120	06-Nov-23	John Chester	Councillor	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a committee member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT23/63448
1119	06-Nov-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	06-Nov-23	Special Council Meeting	Item 8.3 - Appointment of Representatives to External Committees and Boards and Internal Groups and Panels.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in the management of the regional park.	INT23/63445
1118	09-Oct-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	09-Oct-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/57306
1117	09-Oct-23	James Pearson	CEO	09-Oct-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/57305
1116	19-Sep-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	19-Sep-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.1 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	Several of the EOI submissions are from entities whose directors the Mayor has met previously.	INT23/53060
1115	19-Sep-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	19-Sep-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.1.1 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	One of the EOI submitters and its employees and its employees are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/53058
1114	19-Sep-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	19-Sep-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - List of Payments made during the month of July 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT23/53059

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1113	13-Sep-23	James Pearson	CEO	19-Sep-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer	INT23/53805
1112	13-Sep-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Sep-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report	Impartiality	Due to Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer	INT23/53809
1111	13-Sep-23	James Pearson	CEO	19-Sep-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.2 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Interview Report	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer	INT23/53807
1110	13-Sep-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Sep-23	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 7.2 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review -Interview Report	Impartiality	Due to Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer	INT23/53812
1109	12-Sep-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	12-Sep-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.1.1 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	One of the EOI submitters and its employees and its employees are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/51106
1108	12-Sep-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	12-Sep-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - List of Payments made during the month of July 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT23/51107
1107	05-Sep-23	John Logan	Councillor	05-Sep-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.5 - Draft Climate Change Plan 2023-2033.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which takes an active interest in projects and plans for the Park that directly and indirectly tackle climate change issues.	INT23/49381
1106	05-Sep-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	05-Sep-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.4 - Project Status Update - Project Axiom.	Impartiality	Many employees of HCL Pty Ltd are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and in the past have declared events that HCL have hosted including; Noida Campus during the visit to India and a recent meeting at the City.	INT23/52482
1105	05-Sep-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	05-Sep-23	Strategy Session	Item 4.3 - Innovation in the Digital Economy - Update.	Impartiality	That the organisations in the report are well known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and her bachelor degree was undertaken at Edith Cowan University.	INT23/49380
1104	28-Aug-23	James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Aug-23	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Pre-Interview Report.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/47287
1103	28-Aug-23	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	28-Aug-23	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 8.1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/46622
1102	22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	NOM 16.7 - Notice of Motion No. 7 - Cr Russell Poliwka - Outstanding Decisions from Council.	Financial	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson Geer which provides legal advice to the City. Mayor Jacob does not work on Joondalup matters.	INT23/46615
1101	22-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT23/46610
1100	22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Mullaloo Surf Lifesaving Club.	INT23/46612
1099	22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and her husband is the club doctor.	INT23/46608
1098	22-Aug-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of Friends of Yellagonga which has previously applied for Community Funding Program Grants.	INT23/46613
1097	22-Aug-23	Adrian Hill	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has been assisting Joondalup Brothers RUFC with a Notice of Motion seeking interim funding. Cr Hill is known to numerous committee members.	INT23/46607
1096	22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	One of Mayor Jacob's children play for Kingsley Westside at Bromston Oval.	INT23/46605
1095	22-Aug-23	John Logan	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of a number of sports clubs and community groups impacted under the policy.	INT23/46602

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1094	22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	A number of the community groups and sporting clubs are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/46601
1093	22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.15 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Development (Hillarys Beach Club) - Sublease.	Impartiality	A number of the proponents are known to Mayor Jacob as he has met with them on this and on other proposals.	INT23/46597
1092	22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.15 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Development (Hillarys Beach Club) - Sublease.	Impartiality	The sub-lessee and the individual parties of Sandgate (WA) Pty Ltd are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/46598
1091	22-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.14 - Proposal to Change the District Boundary of The City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT23/46595
1090	22-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - List of Payments Made During the Month of June 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson Geer. He does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT23/46594
1089	22-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT23/46593
1088	22-Aug-23	John Raftis	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT23/46591
1087	22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Padbury Community Garden and the member presenting the deputation is known to her.	INT23/46590
1086	22-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Aug-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Employees of the Hawaiian property group are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime due to their acquisition of Hillarys Shopping Centre.	INT23/46589
1085	14-Aug-23	John Logan	Councillor	14-Aug-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.7 Capital Works Project Reporting for 2023-24.	Impartiality	A member of Cr Logan's family is a member of the Greenwood Scouts and, as such, Cr Logan has an impartiality interest in the Greenwood Scout Hall refurbishment project.	INT23/44109
1084	14-Aug-23	John Logan	Councillor	14-Aug-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.6 2022-2023 Capital Works Program Update	Impartiality	A member of Cr Logan's family is a member of the Greenwood Scouts and, as such, Cr Logan has an impartiality interest in the Greenwood Scout Hall refurbishment project.	INT23/44109
1083	14-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Aug-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.4 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	The individuals of Hospitality Total Facility are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/44110
1082	14-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-Aug-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8.4 - Burns Beach Food and Beverage Facility Operator - Expression of Interest.	Impartiality	Several of the EOI submissions are from entities whose directors the Mayor has met previously.	INT23/44108
1081	08-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.15 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Development (Hillarys Beach Club) - Sublease.	Impartiality	The sub-lessee and the individual parties of Sandgate (WA) Pty Ltd are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/42749
1080	08-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.14 - Proposal to Change the District Boundary of The City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT23/42754
1079	08-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - List of Payments Made During the Month of June 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson Geer. He does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT23/42752
1078	08-Aug-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT23/42753
1077	08-Aug-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Padbury Community Garden and the member presenting the deputation is known to her.	INT23/42748
1076	08-Aug-23	John Raftis	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.5 - Consideration of Padbury Community Garden Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis is a member of the Padbury Community Garden.	INT23/42751
1075	08-Aug-23	Christopher May	Councillor	08-Aug-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.2 - 24/34 Marri Road, Duncraig.	Impartiality	The proprietor of Little H Café is known to Cr May.	INT23/42750
1074	07-Aug-23	Adrian Hill	Councillor	07-Aug-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has been assisting Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club with a Notice of Motion seeking interim funding. Cr Hill is known to numerous committee members.	INT23/42590

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1073	07-Aug-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	07-Aug-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.13 - Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy - Financial Hardship.	Impartiality	One of Mayor Jacob's children plays for Kingsley Westside at Bromston Oval.	INT23/42593
1072	07-Aug-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	07-Aug-23	Policy Committee	Item 8.14 - Community Funding Program.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga which has previously applied for Community Funding Program grants.	INT23/42592
1071	25-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which is adjacent to the site fo which the application relates.	INT23/39116
1070	25-Jul-23	John Chester	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a Committee Member of the Friends of Yellagonga and the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) Yellagonga Regional Park Community Advisory Committee.	INT23/39110
1069	25-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga. The Development is adjacent to Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT23/39107
1068	25-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	A number of people who attend Woodvale Baptist are known to Cr. Kingston.	INT23/39106
1067	25-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.4 - Proposed Revocation of the Marmion Structure Plan and Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	A family member of Councillor Kingston may live on Troy Avenue (not in structure plan).	INT23/39105
1066	25-Jul-23	Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' to Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	The applicant and the Director Planning and Community Development previously worked together.	INT23/39119
1065	25-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 13.3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' to Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a parishioner of the All Saints Catholic Church in Greenwood and, as such, is known to a number of the proponents of the application.	INT23/39117
1064	25-Jul-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Petition – Sorrento Bowling Club – Installation of Self-Service Club Tab.	Impartiality	Councillor Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club and a pennant player for the club.	INT23/39123
1063	25-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.10 - Petition – Sorrento Bowling Club – Installation of Self-Service Club Tab.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan has a personal association with some members of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT23/39118
1062	25-Jul-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.6 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series at Mullaloo and Sorrento.	Impartiality	The events make a contribution to the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club which Councillor Fishwick is a Vice Patron. Councillor Fishwick will be entering one of the swimming distance events.	INT23/39120
1061	25-Jul-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	25-Jul-23	Council Meeting	Item 12.6 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series at Mullaloo and Sorrento.	Impartiality	Councillor Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron at Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and her husband is the club doctor.	INT23/39111
1060	11-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a member of The Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which is adjacent to the site of which the application relates.	INT23/36498
1059	11-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Councillor Kingston is Secretary of The Friends of Yellagonga. The development is adjacent to Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT23/36494
1058	11-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	A number of people who attend Woodvale Baptist are known to Councillor Kingston.	INT23/36493
1057	11-Jul-23	John Chester	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.5 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Councillor Chester is a Committee Member of The Friends of Yellagonga and the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions (DBCA) Yellagonga Regional Park Community Advisory Committee.	INT23/36495
1056	11-Jul-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.4 - Proposed Revocation of the Marmion Structure Plan and Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	A family member of Councillor Kingston may live on Troy Avenue (not in structure plan).	INT23/36492
1055	11-Jul-23	Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' to Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	The applicant of the scheme amendment and Mr Chris Leigh have previously worked together.	INT23/36502
1054	11-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 13.3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' to Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a parishioner of All Saints Catholic Church in Greenwood and, as such, is known to a number of the proponents of the application.	INT23/36497

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1053	11-Jul-23	John Logan	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Petition – Sorrento Bowling Club – Installation of Self-Service Club Tab.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan has a personal association with some members of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT23/36496
1052	11-Jul-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.10 - Petition – Sorrento Bowling Club – Installation of Self-Service Club Tab.	Impartiality	Councillor Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club and a pennant player for the club.	INT23/36501
1051	11-Jul-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.6 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series at Mullaloo and Sorrento.	Impartiality	Councillor Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron at Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and her husband is the club doctor.	INT23/36490
1050	11-Jul-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	11-Jul-23	Briefing Session	Item 12.6 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Swimming WA Inc. Open Water Swim Series at Mullaloo and Sorrento.	Impartiality	The events make a contribution to the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club which Councillor Fishwick is a Vice Patron. Councillor Fishwick will be entering one of the swimming distance events.	INT23/36500
1049	04-Jul-23	John Logan	Deputy Mayor	04-Jul-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Notice of Motion - Improvements to the City's Tree Canopy	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step daughter owns property in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT23/34334
1048	27-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ105 - Public Access Ways Planting and Maintenance Program	Impartiality	Members of the Lakeview Contemplation Garden Inc are known to Cr Kingston. A family member of Councillor Kingston was responsible for putting the PAW Policy at the Annual General Meeting. Cr Kingston lives adjacent to a PAW (Public Access Way).	INT23/32808
1047	27-Jun-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ101-06/23 - Sorrento Bowling Club - Installation of Self-Service Club Tab	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime knows the members of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT23/32807
1046	27-Jun-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ101-06/23 - Sorrento Bowling Club - Installation of Self-Service Club Tab	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club and a Pennant Player.	INT23/32804
1045	27-Jun-23	Christopher May	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ100-06/23 - Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-Feasibility Proposal.	Impartiality	Cr May has publically supported the establishment of an artificial surf reef at Ocean Reef Marina.	INT23/32809
1044	27-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ100-06/23- Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-feasibility Proposal	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has publicly stated that he supports an artificial reef at this location, including during 2021 elections.	INT23/32814
1043	27-Jun-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ100-06/12 - Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-feasibility Proposal	Impartiality	The stakeholders are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/32805
1042	27-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ099-06/12 - Sorrento Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Cocept Design Update	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a patrolling member at the Mullaloo Sorrento Surf Life Club and he is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club (and Surf Life Saving WA).	INT23/32816
1041	27-Jun-23	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ099-06/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a past patron and Executive Members are known to him.	INT23/32811
1040	27-Jun-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ099-06/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of the surf club, her husband is the club doctor and the club is known to her.	INT23/32806
1039	27-Jun-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ099-06/23 - Sorrento Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Cocept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT23/32803
1038	27-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ097-06/23 - List of Payments made during the month of April 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson Geer. He does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT23/32812
1037	27-Jun-23	Tom McLean	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ095-06/23 - Corporate Sponsorship Application - Bowls Australia Ltd for the Nationals Event 2023	Impartiality	Cr McLean is a social member of the Joondalup Sports Association (JSA).	INT23/32810
1036	27-Jun-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ095-06/23 - Corporate Sponsorship Application - Bowls Australia Ltd for the Nationals Event 2023	Impartiality	As a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club where an event is being staged, Cr Fishwick will assist as a volunteer.	INT23/32802
1035	27-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	27-Jun-23	Council Meeting	CJ094-06/23 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Whitford Church of Christ Inc. for Heathridge Carols in the Park 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob attends the Carols every year and a number of the organisers are known to him.	INT23/32815
1034	19-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	19-Jun-23	Special Policy Committee Meeting	Item 5 - Proposed amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale	Impartiality	Cr. Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga. The Development is adjacent to Yellagonga Regional Development.	INT23/31066

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1033	19-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	19-Jun-23	Special Policy Committee Meeting	Item 5 - Proposed amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 36 (95) and Lot 28 (67) Woodvale Drive, Woodvale	Impartiality	A number of people who attend Woodvale Baptist are known to Cr. Kingston.	INT23/31068
1032	19-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	19-Jun-23	Special Policy Committee Meeting	Item 4 - Proposed Revocation of the Marmion Structure Plan and Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	A family member of Cr Kingston may live on Troy Avenue. (Not in structure plan).	INT23/31069
1031	19-Jun-23	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	19-Jun-23	Special Policy Committee Meeting	Item 3 - Proposed amendment to Local planning Scheme No. 3 - additional use 'grouped dwelling' to lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood – Consideration following advertising.	Impartiality	The applicant of the scheme amendment and Mr Chris Leigh have previously worked together.	INT23/31065
1030	13-Jun-23	Christopher May	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 16 - Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-Feasibility Proposal	Impartiality	Councillor May has publicly supported the establishment of an artificial surf reef at Ocean Reef Marina.	INT23/30415
1029	13-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 16 - Ocean Reef Artificial Surf Reef Pre-Feasibility Proposal.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has publicly stated that he supports an artificial reef at this location, including during 2021 elections.	INT23/30414
1028	13-Jun-23	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Poliwka is a past patron and Executive Members are known to him.	INT23/30413
1027	13-Jun-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of the surf club, her husband is the club doctor and the club is known to her.	INT23/30411
1026	13-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a patrolling member at the Mullaaloo Sorrento Surf Life Club and he is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club (and Surf Life Saving WA).	INT23/30410
1025	13-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 13 - List of Payments Made During The Month of April 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer, he does not work on City of Joondalup matters.	INT23/30408
1024	13-Jun-23	Tom McLean	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Bowls Australia Ltd for The Nationals Event 2023.	Impartiality	Councillor McLean is a social member of the Joondalup Sports Association (JSA).	INT23/30406
1023	13-Jun-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Corporate Sponsorship Application: Whitford Church of Christ Inc. for Heathridge Carols in the Park 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob attends the Carols every year and a number of the organisers are known to him.	INT23/30405
1022	13-Jun-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	13-Jun-23	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Execution of Documents	Impartiality	Councillor Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga, which has a lease with Rise Network Inc. which owns Landsdale Farm	INT23/30404
1021	06-Jun-23	Mrs Rebecca Maccario	Manager Strategic and Organisational Development	06-Jun-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Local Government Performance Excellence Program	Impartiality	Mrs Maccario is an LGP (Local Government Professionals) member. LGP is the lead partner in the program.	INT23/28073
1020	06-Jun-23	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	06-Jun-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Local Government Performance Excellence Program	Impartiality	Mr Parry is a member and Board Member of LGP (Local Government Professionals). LGP is the lead partner in the program.	INT23/28074
1019	06-Jun-23	John Logan	Councillor	06-Jun-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Reconciliation Action Plan (Text Version)	Impartiality	Members of the Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG) who provided input on the draft plan are known to Councillor Logan.	INT23/28072
1018	29-May-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-May-23	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Progress Report – Chief Executive Officer Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/26248
1017	29-May-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-May-23	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2023	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/26247
1016	23-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ081-05/23 - Review of Parking Schemes Policy.	Impartiality	Councillor Kingston was originally the Lead Petitioner from which this matter originates.	INT23/25178
1015	23-May-23	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ079-05/23 – Appointment of an Acting or Temporary CEO Policy Minor Review.	Financial	Mr Claassen is one of four Directors and the decision could impact his remuneration.	INT23/25191
1014	23-May-23	Simone Holmes-Cavanagh	Acting Director Governance Strategy	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ079-05/23 – Appointment of an Acting or Temporary CEO Policy Minor Review.	Financial	Direct positions, including Mrs Holmes-Cavanagh acting role as Director Governance and Strategy, or the role of Director Governance and Strategy are included in the policy as being considered to be suitably qualified to perform the role of Acting CEO or Temporary CEO and will therefore be financially impacted by any change to the remuneration and conditions set	INT23/25192

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
1013	23-May-23	Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ079-05/23 – Appointment of an Acting or Temporary CEO Policy Minor Review.	Financial	Director positions, including Mr Leigh's role, are included in the policy as being considered to be suitably qualified to perform the role of Acting CEO or Temporary CEO and will therefore be financially impacted by any change to remuneration and conditions set out in the policy.	INT23/25166
1012	23-May-23	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ079-05/23 – Appointment of an Acting or Temporary CEO Policy Minor Review.	Financial	Mr Humfrey is one of four Directors and the decision could impact his remuneration.	INT23/25231
1011	23-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ078-05/23 - Groundwater Use Policy – Request for a Report	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an active interest in water management in the City of Joondalup.	INT23/25180
1010	23-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ078-05/23 - Groundwater Use Policy – Request for a Report	Impartiality	Councillor Kingston is secretary of Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in water management in the district.	INT23/25176
1009	23-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ075-05/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a member and her husband is the Surf Club doctor.	INT23/25173
1008	23-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ075-05/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT23/25170
1007	23-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ075-05/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron for Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and for Surf Life Saving WA. He is also a bronze medallion member at Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/25190
1006	23-May-23	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ075-05/23 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Councillor Poliwka is a previous patron on Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and knows a number of office bearers.	INT23/25186
1005	23-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ073-05/23 - Tender 008/23 Provision of Services for the Redevelopment of the City of Joondalup Website.	Impartiality	One of the tendering organisations is known to Councillor Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/25172
1004	23-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ072-05/23 - Community Funding Program 2022-23 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Duncraig Primary School Board.	INT23/25169
1003	23-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ069-05/23 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thompson Geer. He has no involvement in City of Joondalup matters there.	INT23/25189
1002	23-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston provided guidance to electors drafting motions in accordance with Clause 5.4 of the document titled "Guidance on Writing Motions to Electors Meetings" which states that electors should "Ask for guidance in drafting your motion from the City of Joondalup Ward Councillors". The document was attached to the notice of the Annual General Meeting of Electors published on the City website on 10th February by the Chief Executive Officer, Mr James Pearson.	INT23/25175
1001	23-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Motions 15 – Cr Kingston assisted Mr Tostevin in the original establishment of the garden in 2021-22. Motion 39 – A family member was the original proponent for the policy.	INT23/25174
1000	23-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a member of a number of community groups and sports clubs which have an interest in a number of motions passed at the Electors' Meeting.	INT23/25179
999	23-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	The clubs and groups that may be impacted by the policy are known to Councillor Hamilton-Prime.	INT23/25171
998	23-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's son plays for a junior sporting club who are impacted by the <i>Venue Hire and Fees Policy</i> .	INT23/25157
997	23-May-23	James Pearson	CEO	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/23 - Minutes of The Annual General Meeting of Electors Held on 7 March 2023	Financial	Mr James Pearson is the Chief Executive Officer. Motion 42 relates to the CEO's salary. Motion 43 relates to the CEO's Key Performance Indicators (KPIs)	INT23/25187
996	23-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ066-05/23 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan 2023-2033.	Impartiality	Councillor Logan is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club which benefits from coastal erosion protection measures.	INT23/25184
995	23-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ064-05/23 - Appointment of Members to the Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group	Impartiality	A number of the nominees for a role as a Community Representative are known to Councillor Logan.	INT23/25182

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
994	23-May-23	John Chester	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/23 - Educational Establishment (New Two Storey Building) At Lot 2 (18) Montessori Drive, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Councillor Chester lives adjacent to the Kingsley Montessori School.	INT23/25168
993	23-May-23	John Chester	Councillor	23-May-23	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/23 - Educational Establishment (New Two Storey Building) At Lot 2 (18) Montessori Drive, Kingsley.	Proximity	Councillor Chester lives adjacent to the Kingsley Montessori School.	INT23/25168
992	22-May-23	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	22-May-23	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - CONFIDENTIAL Legal Expenses	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter works for Thompson Greer, who are engaged to provide legal support to the City for the Sorrento Beach enclosure claim.	INT23/24988
991	21-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-May-23	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - CONFIDENTIAL Legal Expenses	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson-Geer. Mayor Jacob does not work on an City of Joondalup matters	INT23/24989
990	16-May-23	Mike Smith	Manager Leisure and Cultural Services	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Mr Smith is a lifetime member of Joondalup Districts Cricket Club	INT23/23900
989	16-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Clubs and groups within the City and the South-West Ward are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime	INT23/23898
988	16-May-23	John Logan	Councillor	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club which could be negatively impacted under the new policy.	INT23/23899
987	16-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Justice of the Peace and a member of clubs affected by the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.	INT23/23902
986	16-May-23	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a member of three clubs.	INT23/23901
985	16-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	16-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Update of The Implementation of the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy	Impartiality	One of Mayor Jacob's children has started playing for a sports club that is impacted under the new policy (Kingsley Westside).	INT23/23826
984	09-May-23	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is the Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a member. Cr Hamilton-Prime's husband is the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club doctor.	INT23/22426
983	09-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club. Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT23/22424
982	09-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron for Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and for Surf Life Saving WA. Mayor Jacob is also a bronze medallion member at Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/22431
981	09-May-23	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Community Funding Program 2022-23 Round Two.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Dun Craig Primary School Board.	INT23/22425
980	09-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 9 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thomson Geer. Mayor Jacob has no involvement in City of Joondalup matters there.	INT23/22432
979	09-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston provided guidance to electors drafting motions in accordance with Clause 5.4 of the document titled "Guidance on Writing Motions to Electors Meetings" which states that electors should "Ask for guidance in drafting your motion from the City of Joondalup Ward Councillors". The document was attached to the notice of the Annual General Meeting of Electors published on the City website on 10th February by the Chief Executive Officer, Mr James Pearson.	INT23/22428
978	09-May-23	Daniel Kingston	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Impartiality	Motions 15 Cr Kingston assisted Mr Tostevin in the original establishment of the garden in 2021-22. Motion 39, Cr Kingston's family member was the original proponent for the policy.	INT23/22427

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
977	09-May-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 7 March 2023.	Financial	Mr Pearson is the Chief Executive Officer. Motion 42 relates to the Mr Pearson's salary. Motion 43 relates to Mr Pearson's Key Performance Indicators (KPI's).	INT23/22429
976	09-May-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	09-May-23	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Educational Establishment (New Two Storey Building) at Lot 2 (18) Montessori Drive, Kingsley.	Proximity	Cr Chester lives adjacent to the Kingsley Montessori School.	INT23/22423
975	08-May-23	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Appointment of an Acting or Temporary Chief Executive Officer - Minor Review	Financial	Mr Humfrey is one of four Directors and the decision could impact his remuneration.	INT23/22283
974	08-May-23	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Appointment of an Acting or Temporary Chief Executive Officer - Minor Review	Financial	Director positions, including Mr Leigh's role, are included in the policy as being considered to be suitably qualified to perform the role of Acting CEO or Temporary CEO and will therefore be financially impacted by any change to remuneration and conditions set out in the policy.	INT23/22284
973	08-May-23	Mr Michael Hamling	Acting Director Infrastructure Services	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Appointment of an Acting or Temporary Chief Executive Officer - Minor Review	Financial	Mr Hamling is a member of the Senior Management Team who may need to act in other roles.	INT23/22913
972	08-May-23	Mrs Simone Holmes-Cavanagh	Acting Director Governance Strategy	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Appointment of an Acting or Temporary Chief Executive Officer - Minor Review	Financial	Direct positions, including Mrs Holmes-Cavanagh's acting role as Director Governance and Strategy, or the role of Director Governance and Strategy are included in the policy as being considered to be suitably qualified to perform the role of Acting CEO or Temporary CEO and will therefore be financially impacted by any change to the remuneration and conditions set out in the policy.	INT23/22287
971	08-May-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-May-23	Policy Committee	Item 6 - Review of Parking Schemes Policy	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the Lead Petitioner from which this matter originates.	INT23/22286
970	02-May-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	02-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Proposed Environmental Conservation Areas - Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association which takes an active interest in areas of environmental conservation in the City of Joondalup.	INT23/21043
969	02-May-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	02-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Proposed Environmental Conservation Areas - Local Planning Scheme No. 3.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT23/21044
968	02-May-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	02-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/21040
967	02-May-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	02-May-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT23/21041
966	18-Apr-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ058-04/23 – Confidential – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Councillor on Mindarie Regional Council.	INT23/18592
965	18-Apr-23	Mrs Vivienne Stampalija	Governance Coordinator	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ058-04/23 – Confidential – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender.	Impartiality	Mrs Stampalija's husband works at Mindarie Regional Council.	INT23/18591
964	18-Apr-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ058-04/23 – Confidential – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of Mindarie Regional Council.	INT23/18588
963	18-Apr-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ054-04/23 – List of Payments made during the month of	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part-time work for Thompson Geer. He does not have any involvement in City of Joondalup matters.	INT23/18441
962	18-Apr-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/23 – Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which takes an active interest in water management and water initiatives in the park.	INT23/18586
961	18-Apr-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/23 – Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which has an interest in managing water in the district.	INT23/18585
960	18-Apr-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/23 – Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a long-standing member of the Friends of Yellagonga and has an interest in the water quality of the wetlands.	INT23/18583
959	18-Apr-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/23 - CJ050 - Dementia Programming Report	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member and supporter of Alzheimers W.A.	INT23/18581

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
958	18-Apr-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	18-Apr-23	Council Meeting	CJ048-04/23 – Development and Subdivision Applications – February 2023	Financial	Cr May is the owner of one of the properties listed in Attachment 1.	INT23/18580
957	11-Apr-23	Mrs Vivienne Stampalija	Coordinator	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 11 - CONFIDENTIAL – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender	Impartiality	Mrs Stampalija's husband works at Mindarie Regional Council.	INT23/18444
956	11-Apr-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 11 - CONFIDENTIAL – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of Mindarie Regional Council.	INT23/18431
955	11-Apr-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 11 - CONFIDENTIAL – Mindarie Regional Council – Waste to Energy Tender	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which takes an active interest in water management and water initiatives in the park.	INT23/18434
954	11-Apr-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which has an interest in managing water in the district.	INT23/18447
953	11-Apr-23	Cr John Chester	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Review of City Water Plan 2016-2021	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a longstanding member of the Friends of Yellagonga and have an interest in the water quality of the wetlands	INT23/18435
952	11-Apr-23	Mr Mat Humfrey	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision Applications - February 2023	Financial	Mr Humfrey is the owner of one of the properties listed	INT23/18438
951	11-Apr-23	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	11-Apr-23	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision Applications - February 2023	Financial	Cr May is the owner of one of the properties listed in Attachment 1	INT23/18436
950	04-Apr-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	04-Apr-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the MAAC (Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club) which may be impacted.	INT23/16425
949	04-Apr-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	04-Apr-23	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment Project - Concept Design Update	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA	INT23/16427
948	04-Apr-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	04-Apr-23	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Coastal Hazard Risk Management and Adaptation Plan	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the MAAC (Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club) and Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT23/16427
947	28-Mar-23	Cr Fishwick	Councillor	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ029-03/23 - Proposed Modification to Operating Hours at Poynter Farmers Markets at Lot 9349 (39) Poynter Drive, Duncraig	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a School Board Member at Poynter Primary School.	INT23/15299
946	28-Mar-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ047-03/23 - Sponsorship of Significant Event: Joondalup Festival of Motoring.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime and her husband are members of the AMG car club.	INT23/15143
945	27-Mar-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ035-03/23 - List of Payments Made During the Month of January 2023.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob does some part time work for Thomson-Geer. Mayor Jacob does not have any involvement in matters for the City of Joondalup.	INT23/14995
944	28-Mar-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/23 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga, which has an interest in weed management programs in the park. Cr Logan is also a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association which provided a submission on the Draft Weed Management Plan.	INT23/15046
943	28-Mar-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	28-Mar-23	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/23 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga, which conducts weed management activities in the regional park in conjunction with the City.	INT23/15087
942	20-Mar-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Mar-23	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 4 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	The Company and associates of Sandgate Pty Ltd are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime and that of White Salt.	INT23/13650
941	14-Mar-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	14-Mar-23	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Modification to Operating Hours at Poynter Farmers Markets at Lot 9349 (39) Poynter Drive, Duncraig	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a School Board Member at Poynter Primary School.	INT23/12575
940	14-Mar-23	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	14-Mar-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022 – 2032	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga, which conducts weed management activities in the regional park in conjunction with the City.	INT23/12576
939	14-Mar-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	14-Mar-23	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Outcomes of Community Consultation - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022 – 2032	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in weed management programs in the park.	INT23/12578

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
938	13-Mar-23	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	13-Mar-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Progress Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/12382
937	13-Mar-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	13-Mar-23	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Progress Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT23/12378
936	28-Feb-23	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Feb-23	Council Meeting	CJ012-02/23 - Sponsorship of Significant Event: Joondalup Festival Of Motoring	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime and her husband are members of the AMG club of Perth car group.	INT23/11721
935	28-Feb-23	Cr John Logan	Councillor	28-Feb-23	Council Meeting	CJ019-02/23 - Review of Senior Female Sporting use at Bramston Park, Burns Beach	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of West Perth Football Club which has used Bramston Park as a training ground for its women's teams and junior teams.	INT23/11722
934	28-Feb-23	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	28-Feb-23	Council Meeting	CJ021-02/23 - Request for Funding - Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has met with a number of Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club (JBRUFC) Committee Members and also attended the JBRUFC Annual Ball and presented some awards in his capacity as a North Ward Councillor.	INT23/11723
933	14-Feb-23	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	14-Feb-23	Briefing Session	Item 21 - Request for Funding - Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club	Impartiality	Cr Hill has met with a number of JBRUFC Committee Members and also attended JBRUFC Annual Ball and presented some awards in his capacity as a North Ward Councillor.	INT23/7552
932	07-Feb-23	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	07-Feb-23	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-02/23 - Ocean Reef Marina - Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.	INT23/6179
931	07-Feb-23	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	07-Feb-23	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-02/23 - Ocean Reef Marina - Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Development WA Government Steering Committee for Ocean Reef Marina. Also, many of the members of the ORSSC (Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club) and other site users/residents nearby are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT23/6189
930	07-Feb-23	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	07-Feb-23	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-02/23 - Annual Financial Report 2021-22	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a WALGA State Councillor, WALGA North Metropolitan Zone Member and WALGA Life Member	INT23/6192
929	13-Dec-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/22 - Status of Proposed Change to the District Boundary – Ocean Reef Marina Location.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board	INT22/59395
928	13-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ211-12/22 - 2022-23 Budget Amendment Capital Works Additional Grant Funding - Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation Program.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club which would benefit from the proposed sea wall works.	INT22/59403
927	13-Dec-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ211-12/22 - 2022-23 Budget Amendment Capital Works Additional Grant Funding - Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation Program.	Impartiality	Mayor Albert Jacob is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club (MAAC) which is a beneficiary of this investment.	INT22/59409
926	13-Dec-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ210-12/22 - Confidential - Proposed Lease - Silver Chain Group at 11 Moolanda Boulevard, Kingsley.	Impartiality	The Director Infrastructure Services' wife is an employee of the Silver Chain Group.	INT22/59394
925	13-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ204-12/22 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which takes an active interest in matters which impact Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/59405
924	13-Dec-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ204-12/22 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the friends of Yellagonga and a family member is on the executive committee of the association.	INT22/59396
923	13-Dec-22	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ200-12/22 - Confidential - Renaming of Warwick Hockey Centre.	Impartiality	The Director of Corporate Services is a member of the Whitford Hockey Club.	INT22/59399
922	13-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ199-12/22 - Woodvale Trotting Track – Skate Facilities – Preliminary Business Case.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which is actively interested in matters relating to Yellagonga Regional Park including the former trotting track site in Woodvale	INT22/59406
921	13-Dec-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ199-12/22 - Woodvale Trotting Track – Skate Facilities – Preliminary Business Case.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the friends of Yellagonga and a family member is on the executive committee of the association.	INT22/59398

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
920	13-Dec-22	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ197-12/22 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' - Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	The applicant and the Director Planning and Community Development previously worked together.	INT22/59393
919	13-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Dec-22	Council Meeting	CJ197-12/22 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' - Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of All Saints Parish which is under the jurisdiction of the Roman Catholic Archbishop, the owner of the site which is the subject of the report.	INT22/59407
918	06-Dec-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 38 - Status of Proposed Change to the District Boundary – Ocean Reef Marina Location.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT22/57914
917	06-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - 2022-23 Budget Amendment Capital Works Additional Grant Funding - Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation Program.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club which would benefit from the proposed sea wall works.	INT22/57912
916	06-Dec-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - 2022-23 Budget Amendment Capital Works Additional Grant Funding - Coastal and Estuarine Risk Mitigation Program	Impartiality	Mayor Albert Jacob is a member of the Marmion Angling and Aquatic Club (MAAC) which is a beneficiary of this investment.	INT22/57911
915	06-Dec-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 16 - Confidential - Proposed Lease - Silver Chain Group at 11 Moolanda Boulevard, Kingsley.	Impartiality	The Director Infrastructure Services' wife is an employee of the Silver Chain Group.	INT22/57996
914	06-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which takes an active interest in matters which impact Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/57909
913	06-Dec-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the friends of Yellagonga and a family member is on the executive committee of the association.	INT22/57907
912	06-Dec-22	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Confidential - Renaming of Warwick Hockey Centre.	Impartiality	The Director of Corporate Services is a member of the Whitford Hockey Club.	INT22/57908
911	06-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Woodvale Trotting Track – Skate Facilities – Preliminary Business Case.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which is actively interested in matters relating to Yellagonga Regional Park including the former trotting track site in Woodvale.	INT22/57967
910	06-Dec-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Woodvale Trotting Track – Skate Facilities – Preliminary Business Case.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the friends of Yellagonga and a family member is on the executive committee of the association.	INT22/57907
909	06-Dec-22	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' - Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	The applicant and the Director Planning and Community Development previously worked together.	INT22/57906
908	06-Dec-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Dec-22	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Amendment to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Additional Use 'Grouped Dwelling' - Lot 847 (5) Tuart Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of All Saints Parish which is under the jurisdiction of the Roman Catholic Archbishop, the owner of the site which is the subject of the report.	INT22/57905
907	29-Nov-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Nov-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Progress Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review.	Financial	Mr James Pearson is employed full time as the Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/56678
906	28-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	28-Nov-22	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 10 - 2022-23 Capital Works Program Update.	Impartiality	A member of Cr Logan's family is a member of the Goollelal Greenwood Scouts who will benefit from the refurbishment work on Greenwood Scout Hall.	INT22/56449
905	28-Nov-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Nov-22	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Status of Proposed Change to the District Boundary - Ocean Reef Marina Location.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT22/56450
904	28-Nov-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Nov-22	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 10 - 2022-23 Capital Works Program Update.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for the Surf Life Saving WA.	INT22/56451
903	15-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ194-11/22 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in weed management in Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/54042
902	15-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ194-11/22 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park. A family member of Cr Kingston is a member of the executive committee of the association.	INT22/54046
901	15-Nov-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director of Infrastructure Services	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ193-11/22 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Director Claassen's wife is an employee of Silver Chain, a current lessee of a City facility.	INT22/54036
900	15-Nov-22	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ192-11/22 - Confidential - Future of Tamala Park Regional Council Share Holdings.	Impartiality	Cr Nige Jones is on the Tamala Park Regional Council Committee.	INT22/54035

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
899	15-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ192-11/22 - Confidential - Future of Tamala Park Regional Council Share Holdings.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Tamala Park Regional Council.	INT22/54043
898	15-Nov-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ190-11/22 - Tender 030/22 Provision of Electrical Services and New Electrical Installations to the value of \$50,000 Excluding Street Lighting.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother and sister-in-law are the Directors of MMJ Electrical one of the tenderers.	INT22/54034
897	15-Nov-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ189-11/22 - Community Funding Program 2022-23 Round One.	Impartiality	Committee members of Mullaloo Boardriders Club are known to Cr May	INT22/54039
896	15-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ186-11/22 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga, an interested party in management plans for Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/54041
895	15-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ186-11/22 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park. A family member of Cr Kingston is a member of the executive committee of the association.	INT22/54049
894	15-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	15-Nov-22	Council Meeting	CJ186-11/22 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two Committees involved in the management of the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/54044
893	08-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which has an interest in weed management in Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/52757
892	08-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park. A family member of Cr Kingston is a member of the executive committee of the association.	INT22/52751
891	08-Nov-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director of Infrastructure Services	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 11 – Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Director Claassen's wife is an employee of Silver Chain, a current lessee of a City facility.	INT22/52754
890	08-Nov-22	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Confidential - Future of Tamala Park Regional Council Share Holdings.	Impartiality	Cr Nige Jones is on the Tamala Park Regional Council Committee.	INT22/52753
889	08-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Confidential - Future of Tamala Park Regional Council Share Holdings.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Tamala Park Regional Council.	INT22/52750
888	04-Nov-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Tender 030/22 Provision of Electrical Services and New Electrical Installations to the value of \$50,000 Excluding Street Lighting.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother and sister-in-law are the Directors of MMJ Electrical one of the tenderers.	INT22/52752
887	08-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park. A family member of Cr Kingston is a member of the executive committee of the association.	INT22/52751
886	08-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	08-Nov-22	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Corporate Business Plan 2022–2026 Quarter 1 Report and Quarterly Capital Works Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two Committees involved in the management of the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/52750
885	01-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Preliminary Business Case - Skate Facilities at Woodvale Trotting Track.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which conducts conservation activities in the Regional Park.	INT22/51358
884	01-Nov-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which conducts conservation activities in the Regional Park.	INT22/51358
883	01-Nov-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director of Infrastructure Services	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 5 - Confidential - Verbal Report - Sorrento Beach Enclosure - Contractual Matters.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter is employed by Thomson Geer, the company engaged to provide legal support to the City.	INT22/51357
882	01-Nov-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Draft Weed Management Plan 2022-2032.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a Friends of Yellagonga (FOY) member and FOY has an interest in the management of the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/51356
881	01-Nov-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	01-Nov-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Preliminary Business Case - Skate Facilities at Woodvale Trotting Track.	Impartiality	Cr John Chester is a member of two Committees involved in the management of the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/51354
880	18-Oct-22	Mr Mat Humphrey	Director Corporate Services	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No. 1 - Cr Russ Fishwick - Renaming of Warwick Hockey Centre to the Troy Pickard Hockey Centre.	Impartiality	Mr Mat Humphrey is a member of the Whitford Hockey Club.	INT22/49016
879	18-Oct-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ182-10/22 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/49015

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
878	18-Oct-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ181-10/22 Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/49014
877	18-Oct-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ179-10-22 - Duffy House - Community Consultation Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr John Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga which is an interested party in Duffy House and the Park.	INT22/49013
876	18-Oct-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ179-10-22 - Duffy House - Community Consultation Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which performs activities in the Regional Park.	INT22/49012
875	18-Oct-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ166-10-22 - Draft Sorrento Precinct Structure Plan.	Impartiality	Stuart Hawkins who is providing a deputation is known to Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime.	INT22/49011
874	18-Oct-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Deputy Mayor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ164-10/22 Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime's father had dementia and the application is to deal with an application for services provided by Alzheimer's WA.	INT22/49010
873	18-Oct-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ179-10-22 - Duffy House - Community Consultation Outcomes.	Impartiality	Cr. John Chester is a Committee member of the Friends of Yellagonga and the DBCA Community Advisory Committee for the Regional Park.	INT22/49008
872	18-Oct-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ164-10/22 - Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr. John Chester is a long term supporter of Alzheimer's WA and his sister is a former president of Alzheimer's WA.	INT22/49007
871	18-Oct-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ164-10/22 - Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Residents of Wellard Grove are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT22/49006
870	18-Oct-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ182-10/22 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/49004
869	18-Oct-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ181-10/22 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/49003
868	18-Oct-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	CJ170-10-22 - Application to install a Memorial Bench at Sir James McCusker Park Iluka in Memory of the late Mr Ian McLennan.	Proximity	Mayor Albert Jacob is the joint owner of a property across the road. He also knew and had many dealings with Mr McLennan over the years.	INT22/49002
867	17-Oct-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	18-Oct-22	Council Meeting	C123-10/22 - Petition in Relation to the City of Joondalup Approving the Sorrento Bowling Club to Install a Self-Service Club Tab Inside its Clubroom Facilities.	Impartiality	Cr Russ Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT22/49009
866	11-Oct-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Draft Sorrento Precinct Structure Plan.	Impartiality	Stuart Hawkins who is giving a deputation is known to Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime.	INT22/47752
865	11-Oct-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Confidential - Chief Executive - Chief Executive Officer concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/47695
864	11-Oct-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr James Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/47694
863	11-Oct-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Application to install a memorial bench at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka in memory of the late Mr Ian McLennan.	Proximity	Mayor Albert Jacob is the joint owner of a property across the road. He also knew and had many dealings with Mr McLennan over the years.	INT22/47692
862	11-Oct-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Mayor Albert Jacob knows the residents of Wellard Grove.	INT22/47691
861	11-Oct-22	Mr Mat Humphrey	Director Corporate Services	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Notice of Motion No.1 – Cr Russ Fishwick – Renaming of Warwick Hockey Centre the Troy Pickard Hockey Centre.	Impartiality	Mr Humphrey is a member of the Whitford Hockey Club.	INT22/47690
860	11-Oct-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	11-Oct-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Proposed Unlisted Use (Day Respite Service) at Lot 221 (17) Wellard Grove, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr John Chester is a long standing member of Alzeimers WA.	INT22/47689
859	20-Sep-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ158-09/22 - Tender 002/22 Ocean Reef Park - Construction of New Toilet/Changeroom Facility.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical contracting services for Hickey Constructions, including on this project.	INT22/45141

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
858	20-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ162-09/22 - Costings for the Completion of Lane 5 through to Clontarf Street.	Impartiality	Ms Adele Andrich who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged and met Ms Adele Andrich on this matter and assisted with advice on how to submit a petition.	INT22/45140
857	20-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ153-09/22 - Invest and Trade WA Mission to India - July 2022 - Outcomes Report.	Impartiality	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime attended the Trade WA Mission to India on behalf of the City.	INT22/45139
856	20-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ149-09/22 - Petition in relation to Extension of Animal Exercise Areas in Hilllarys.	Impartiality	Mr Shaun Key who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged with Mr Shaun Key on how to submit a petition.	INT22/45138
855	20-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Sep-22	Council Meeting	CJ148-09/22 - State Development Assessment Unit Referral - Development Application for an Eight Storey Mixed Use Development in the Sorrento Activity Centre, West Coast Drive, Sorrento.	Impartiality	Mr Stuart Hawkins who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged with Mr Stuart Hawkins on local issues.	INT22/45137
854	19-Sep-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	19-Sep-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 3 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/45126
853	19-Sep-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	19-Sep-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/45125
852	19-Sep-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Sep-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 3 - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/45122
851	19-Sep-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	19-Sep-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/45102
850	13-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 16 - Costings for the Completion of Lane 5 Through to Clontarf Street.	Impartiality	Ms Adele Andrich who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged and met Ms Adele Andrich on this matter and assisted with advice on how to submit a petition.	INT22/43183
849	13-Sep-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Tender 002/22 Ocean Reef Park - Construction of New Toilet/Changeroom Facility.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical contracting services for Hickey Constructions.	INT22/43182
848	13-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Invest and Trade WA Mission to India: July 2022 – Outcomes Report.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime attended the Trade WA Mission to India on behalf of the City.	INT22/43181
847	13-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Petition in relation to Extension of Animal Exercise Areas in Hilllarys.	Impartiality	Mr Shaun Key who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged with Mr Shaun Key on this matter and assisted with advice on how to submit a petition.	INT22/43180
846	13-Sep-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	13-Sep-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - State Development Assessment Unit Referral – Development Application for an Eight Storey Mixed Use Development in the Sorrento Activity Centre, West Coast Drive, Sorrento.	Impartiality	Mr Stuart Hawkins who provided a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Cr Hamilton-Prime has previously engaged with Mr Stuart Hawkins on local issues.	INT22/43179
845	30-Aug-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	30-Aug-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Interview.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/41973
844	07-Sep-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	30-Aug-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Interview.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/41972
843	29-Aug-22	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	29-Aug-22	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review – Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/41541
842	23-Aug-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Elected Member Cultural Development Program.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson has worked with, and knows personally, consultant Jill Dove at Integral.	INT22/38667
841	23-Aug-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	23-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Elected Member Cultural Development Program.	Impartiality	Dr Ron Cacioppe from Integral and Mr Ashley Hunt and Sasha Burnham from Veraison are known to Cr Fishwick by having attended programs by both consultancies.	INT22/38666
840	16-Aug-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No. 1 - Cr Hill - Ongoing Financial Support to Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has met with a number of Committee Members of Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club prior to preparing and submitting this Notice of Motion.	INT22/37090
839	16-Aug-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	CJ139-08/22 - Proposed Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club which would be impacted by a change to the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.	INT22/37092

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
838	16-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	CJ130-08/22 - Club Night Lights Program - 2023-24 Grants.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob occasionally trains with the local Masters Football Club who are one of the users at Forrest Park.	INT22/37096
837	16-Aug-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	CJ129-08/22 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2023-24 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Cr Hill attended the Joondalup Bowling Club Annual Presentation night on Friday 13 May 2022 as an invited guest.	INT22/37088
836	16-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	16-Aug-22	Council Meeting	CJ129-08/22 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2023-24 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a long history of engaging with both Sorrento Tennis Club and with Joondalup Bowling Club.	INT22/37094
835	09-Aug-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Notice of Motion No. 1 - Cr Hill - Ongoing Financial Support to Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hill has met with a number of Committee Members of Joondalup Brothers Rugby Union Football Club prior to preparing and submitting this Notice of Motion.	INT22/35773
834	09-Aug-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Item 22 - Proposed Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club which would be impacted by a change to the Venue Hire Fees and Charges Policy.	INT22/35771
833	09-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Club Night Lights Program - 2023-24 Grants.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob occasionally trains with the local Masters Football Club who are one of the users at Forrest Park.	INT22/35769
832	09-Aug-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2023-24 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Cr Hill attended the Joondalup Bowling Club Annual Presentation night on Friday 13 May 2022 as an invited guest.	INT22/35774
831	09-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	09-Aug-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2023-24 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a long history of engaging with both Sorrento Tennis Club and with Joondalup Bowling Club.	INT22/35768
830	02-Aug-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron and Member of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT22/34255
829	02-Aug-22	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Elected Member Cultural Development Program.	Impartiality	Dr Ron Cacioppe from Integral and Mr Ashley Hunt from Veraison are known to Cr Fishwick having previously attended programs by both consultancies.	INT22/33954
828	02-Aug-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's wife works for the Silver Chain Group, one of the lessees.	INT22/33953
827	02-Aug-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club and Joondalup Sports Association.	INT22/33952
826	02-Aug-22	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a member of Whitford Hockey (Club leases Warwick Hockey Facility).	INT22/33951
825	02-Aug-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	02-Aug-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Elected Member Cultural Development Program.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson receives coaching services from one of the consultants who responded to the RFQ - Ms Lynda Folan.	INT22/33948
824	19-Jul-22	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	19-Jul-22	Council Meeting	CJ117- Confidential - Employment Contract - Director Infrastructure Services.	Financial	Mr Claassen holds the position of Director Infrastructure Services and the report is in relation to his contract extension.	INT22/31594
823	19-Jul-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	19-Jul-22	Council Meeting	CJ113-07/22 - Request for Annual Leave - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/31592
822	12-Jul-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	12-Jul-22	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Request for Annual Leave - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/30486
821	28-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ102-06/22 - Laneways in Sorrento and Marmion.	Impartiality	The petitioners and impacted residents are known to the Deputy Mayor Hamilton-Prime.	INT22/27583
820	28-Jun-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ100-06/22 – Tender 017/22 Bushfire Mitigation – Firebreaks and Fuel Reduction	Impartiality	The owners and directors of the Natural Areas Holdings Pty Ltd are known to Cr Chester.	INT22/27603
819	28-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ097-06/22 - Confidential - Tender 003/22 - Enterprise Business Platform Implementation.	Impartiality	Deputy Mayor Hamilton-Prime had a meeting with Microsoft in Sydney including the Managing Director.	INT22/27580
818	28-Jun-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ096-06/22 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT22/27599

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
817	28-Jun-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ096-06/22 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT22/27602
816	28-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ096-06/22 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	The Deputy Mayor and her husband are both members and Vice Patrons of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT22/27581
815	28-Jun-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ096-06/22 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club WA and is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT22/27601
814	28-Jun-22	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ094-06/22 - List of Payments made during the month of April 2022.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter is employed by the firm providing legal advice to the City on the beach enclosure.	INT22/27607
813	28-Jun-22	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ084-06/22 - Regional Homelessness Plan 2022-23 to 2025-26.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen was a volunteer with Street Chaplains WA.	INT22/27609
812	28-Jun-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ084-06/22 - Regional Homelessness Plan 2022-23 to 2025-26.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of St Vincent de Paul, a charity which has an interest in supporting action for the homeless.	INT22/27600
811	28-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-P	Councillor	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ105-06/22 - Invest and Trade WA Mission to India - July 2022.	Financial	Deputy Mayor Hamilton-Prime has indicated an interest to attend the delegation.	INT22/27585
810	27-Jun-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Jun-22	Council Meeting	CJ105-06/22 - Invest and Trade WA Mission to India - July 2022.	Financial	It is proposed that Mr Pearson, as the Chief Executive Officer, participate in the mission, funded by the City of Joondalup.	INT22/27605
809	28-Jun-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Jun-22	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Confidential - Consultant to Support Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/27727
808	14-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Laneways in Sorrento and Marmion	Impartiality	The petitioners and impacted residents are known to the Deputy Mayor.	INT22/25185
807	14-Jun-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT22/25176
806	14-Jun-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment	Impartiality	The Deputy Mayor and her husband are both members and Vice Patrons of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT22/25186
805	14-Jun-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club WA and is also a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT22/25169
804	14-Jun-22	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - List of Payments made during the month of April 2022	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter is employed by the firm providing legal advice to the City on the beach enclosure.	INT22/25171
803	14-Jun-22	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Regional Homelessness Plan 2022-23 to 2025-26	Impartiality	Mr Claassen was a volunteer with Street Chaplains WA.	INT22/25172
802	14-Jun-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	14-Jun-22	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Regional Homelessness Plan 2022-23 to 2025-26	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of St Vincent de Paul, a charity which has interest in supporting action for the homeless.	INT22/25184
801	24-May-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	24-May-22	Special Strategy Session	Item 3 - Verge Bulk Waste Collections Reviews.	Impartiality	Intelife Pty Ltd is a client of Cr May's employer.	INT22/21411
800	24-May-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	24-May-22	Special Strategy Session	Item 2 - Joondalup City Centre Development Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka resides in the Joondalup CBD.	INT22/21419
799	23-May-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-May-22	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 2 - Progress Report – Chief Executive Officer Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/21350

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
798	23-May-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	23-May-22	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2022.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/21349
797	17-May-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	17-May-22	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion 1 - Population Management of Invasive Bird Species, Foxes and Feral Cats.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park which undertakes conservation activities in the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT22/20388
796	17-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	17-May-22	Council Meeting	CJ073-05/22 - Tender 011/22 - Upgrade to Sorrento Football Club Changerooms.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacobs' brother provides electrical sub-contracting services to Hickey Construction, including for this tender quote.	INT22/20389
795	17-May-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	17-May-22	Council Meeting	CJ071-05/22 - Coastal Paid Parking Petition.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the lead petitioner before being elected.	INT22/20387
794	17-May-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	17-May-22	Council Meeting	CJ069-05/22 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Sublease.	Impartiality	Tim and Claire Leech are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Mario Sequeria is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT22/20392
793	17-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	17-May-22	Council Meeting	CJ069-05/22 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Sublease	Impartiality	Most of the parties to this application are known to Mayor Jacob and he has had interactions with them in relation to a range of different matters over the years mostly with regard to other business interests which they have held within the City.	INT22/20390
792	10-May-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	10-May-22	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Coastal Paid Parking Petition	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the lead petitioner before being elected.	INT22/19372
791	10-May-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	10-May-22	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Sublease	Impartiality	Tim and Claire Leech are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime. Mario Sequeria is also known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT22/19374
790	09-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	10-May-22	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Tender 011/22 Upgrade to Sorrento Football Club Changerooms	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical sub-contracting services to Hickey, including for this tender quote.	INT22/19370
789	09-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	10-May-22	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Sublease	Impartiality	Most of the parties to this application are known to Mayor Jacob and he has had interactions with them in relation to a range of different matters over the years. Mostly with regards to other business interests which they have held within the City.	INT22/19368
788	03-May-22	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	03-May-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT22/18512
787	03-May-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	03-May-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice-Patron and member of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club, and her husband is the Club Doctor.	INT22/18511
786	03-May-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	03-May-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Surf Life Saving WA	INT22/18254
785	03-May-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	03-May-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT22/18253
784	19-Apr-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ056-04/12 - Petition Requesting Retention of a Pond Facility, McCubbin Park, Woodvale.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr May.	INT22/16131
783	19-Apr-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/12 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's wife holds shares in Westpac, the recommended party to provide the City with transactional services.	INT22/16140
782	19-Apr-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/22 - Response to Motions Carried at Special Electors' Meeting - 10 March 2022.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston provided advice to the lead petitioner regarding the meeting and motions before the meeting.	INT22/16137
781	19-Apr-22	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/22 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	Cr Raftis' superannuation fund has shareholdings in some of the tender applicants.	INT22/16139
780	19-Apr-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/22 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	National Australia Bank is an employer of Cr May.	INT22/16138

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
779	19-Apr-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	19-Apr-22	Council Meeting	CJ053-04/22 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	Cr Hill's self-managed superannuation fund has a significant shareholding in Westpac Banking Corporation.	INT22/16132
778	12-Apr-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Petition Requesting Retention of a Pond Facility, McCubbin Park, Woodvale.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr May.	INT22/16054
777	12-Apr-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's wife holds shares in Westpac, the recommended party to provide the City with transactional services.	INT22/16056
776	12-Apr-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Response to Motions Carried at Special Electors' Meeting - 10 March 2022	Impartiality	Cr Kingston provided advice to the lead petitioner regarding the meeting and motions before the meeting.	INT22/16052
775	12-Apr-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services	Financial	National Australia Bank is an employer of Cr May.	INT22/16057
774	12-Apr-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	12-Apr-22	Briefing Session	Item 10 - Tender 016/22 Provision of Transactional Banking Services	Financial	Cr Hill's self-managed superannuation fund has a significant shareholding in Westpac Banking Corporation.	INT22/16055
773	05-Apr-22	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	05-Apr-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	Cr Thompson is acquainted with Mr D'Arcy who was previously involved in the project	INT22/14129
772	05-Apr-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	05-Apr-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	Tim Leech, Claire Leech and Mario Sequeria are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime	INT22/14130
771	05-Apr-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	05-Apr-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	A number of the individuals involved in the project are known to Mayor Jacob	INT22/14127
770	29-Mar-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.	INT22/12481
769	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, a member association of the Urban Bush Council. The Urban Bush Council made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12477
768	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation	Impartiality	A closely associated person to Cr Kingston, as part of the Joondalup Coast Care Forum, made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction. A closely associated person to Cr Kingston is a member of the Urban Bush Council which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12474
767	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a member of the Edgewater Residents Association which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12475
766	29-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC03-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Contribution to Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Overall Project Financial Evaluation.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Development WA Steering Committee for the Marina Project.	EIN22/4032
765	29-Mar-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.	INT22/12481
764	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, a member association of the Urban Bush Council. The Urban Bush Council made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12477
763	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application.	Impartiality	A closely associated person to Cr Kingston, as part of the Joondalup Coast Care Forum, made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction. A closely associated person to Cr Kingston is a member of the Urban Bush Council which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12474
762	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a member of the Edgewater Residents Association which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12475

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
761	29-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Stage 1 Subdivision Application	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Development WA Steering Committee for the Marina Project.	EIN22/4032
760	29-Mar-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.	INT22/12481
759	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, a member association of the Urban Bush Council. The Urban Bush Council made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12477
758	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	A closely associated person to Cr Kingston, as part of the Joondalup Coast Care Forum, made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction. A closely associated person to Cr Kingston is a member of the Urban Bush Council which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12474
757	29-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a member of the Edgewater Residents Association which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/12475
756	29-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	29-Mar-22	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-03/22 - Ocean Reef Marina – Development Agreement and Land Transfer Deed.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Development WA Steering Committee for the Marina Project.	EIN22/4032
755	20-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 4 - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility - Project Update	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has previously met with the applicants as business operators with multiple ventures within the municipality	INT22/11247
754	22-Mar-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Proposed Commercial Sub-Leases Percy Doyle Reserve	Impartiality	The owners of Alex Junior in Padbury are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime	EIN22/3621
753	20-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Proposed Commercial Sub-Leases Percy Doyle Reserve	Impartiality	The owners of Alex Junior in Padbury are known to Mayor Jacob	INT22/11252
752	22-Mar-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Mr Pearson is a member of the Ocean Reef Marina Steering Committee.	INT22/12025
751	22-Mar-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a long standing member of the Whitfords Sea Rescue Group (Inc.).	EIN22/3624
750	22-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	A closely associated person to Cr Kingston as part of the Joondalup Coast Care Forum made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction. A closely associated person to Cr Kingston is a member of the Urban Bush Council which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/13100
749	22-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, a member association of the Urban Bush Council. The Urban Bush Council made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction	INT22/13099
748	22-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is a member of the Edgewater Residents' Association which made submissions on the Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan for the Major Land Transaction.	INT22/13096
747	20-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the DevelopmentWA Steering Committee for Ocean Reef Marina.	INT22/11249
746	22-Mar-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposed Redevelopment of Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Polikwa is involved with Patrons of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	EIN22/3625
745	22-Mar-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposed Redevelopment of Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice-Patron and member of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club, and her husband is the Club Doctor and member.	EIN22/3623
744	20-Mar-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	22-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposed Redevelopment of Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT22/11250

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
743	15-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Mar-22	Council Meeting	CJ041-03/22 - Petition in Relation to a Native Contemplation Garden at Lakeview Park, Edgewater	Impartiality	Cr Kingston supported Mr Tostevin, the lead petitioner, in putting together the petition before being elected.	INT22/11037
742	15-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Mar-22	Council Meeting	CJ034-03/22 - Status of Petitions	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the lead petitioner for the petition requesting the City not to install paid public parking at coastal locations before being elected	INT22/11036
741	08-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Mar-22	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Petition in Relation to a Native Contemplation Garden at Lakeview Park, Edgewater	Impartiality	Cr Kingston supported the lead petitioner, Mr Tostevin, in putting together the petition before being elected.	INT22/9511
740	08-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Mar-22	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Status of Petitions	Impartiality	Cr Kingston was originally the lead petitioner for the petition requesting the City not to install paid public parking at coastal locations before being elected	INT22/9510
739	09-Mar-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	01-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Duffy House Community Consultation Outcomes	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees which influence the management of the Yellgonga Regional Park	EMI22/2002
738	01-Mar-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	01-Mar-22	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Duffy House Community Consultation Outcomes	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and is a Deputy Member for the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions Community Advisory Committee for the regional park.	INT22/9053
737	02-Mar-22	Mr Richard Thomas	External Member	01-Mar-22	Audit and Risk Committee	No specific item number	Impartiality	Mr Thomas contracts under an ABN as an Independent Risk Management Advisor with Identitii, which specialises in anti-financial crime software.	INT22/8547
736	21-Feb-22	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	21-Feb-22	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 3 - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review Q2 Report	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT22/7487
735	15-Feb-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ025-02/22 – Petition requesting Toilet Facility at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka – Outcomes of Community Consultation.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob owns a property located immediately opposite Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka.	INT22/6925
734	15-Feb-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ023-02/22 – Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	A committee member of Joondalup Symphony Orchestra is known to Cr May.	INT22/6922
733	15-Feb-22	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Some of the nominations are known to Cr Raftis.	INT22/6921
732	15-Feb-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Some of the Strategic Community Reference Group nominees are known to Cr May.	INT22/6918
731	15-Feb-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the candidates for representative roles are known to Cr Logan.	INT22/6916
730	15-Feb-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the nominations are known to Cr Kingston or have been members of groups that he has been a part of.	INT22/6914
729	15-Feb-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Two of the north ward nominees are known to Cr Hill.	INT22/6911
728	15-Feb-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the candidates seeking appointment to the Strategic Community Reference Group are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT22/6910
727	15-Feb-22	Cr John Chester	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/22 – Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Chester.	INT22/6909
726	15-Feb-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ007-02/22 – Child Care Premises Local Planning Policy-Following Public Advertising.	Impartiality	Members of the residents' associations advocating for change to the child care policy and residents potentially impacted by child care development applications are known to Cr Logan.	INT22/6908
725	15-Feb-22	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/22 – Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan – Outcomes of Public Consultation.	Impartiality	The author of a submission and Mr Leigh are both executive committee members of the Local Government Planners Association.	INT22/6906
724	15-Feb-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/22 – Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan – Outcomes of Public Consultation.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns part of the building located next door to Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	INT22/6904

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
723	15-Feb-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	15-Feb-22	Council Meeting	CJ004-02/22 – 'Unlisted Use (Modifications to Previously Approved Development-Container Deposit Premises)' at Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka has a common interest with other residents and property owner.	INT22/6899
722	08-Feb-22	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Some of the Strategic Community Reference Group nominees are known to Cr May.	INT22/5131
721	08-Feb-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the candidates for representation roles are known to Cr Logan.	INT22/5128
720	08-Feb-22	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the nominations are known to Cr Kingston or have been members of groups that Cr Kingston has been a part of.	INT22/5564
719	08-Feb-22	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	Two of the north ward nominees are known to Cr Hill.	INT22/5126
718	08-Feb-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Strategic Community Reference Group-Appointment of Community Member Representatives for 2022 and 2023.	Impartiality	A number of the candidates seeking appointment to the Strategic Community Reference Group are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT22/5130
717	08-Feb-22	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Child Care Premises Local Planning Policy-Following Public Advertising.	Impartiality	Members of the residents' associations advocating for change to the child care policy and residents potentially impacted by child care development applications are known to Cr Logan.	INT22/5124
716	08-Feb-22	Mr Chris Leigh	Director Planning and Community Development	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan-Outcomes of Public Consultation.	Impartiality	The author of a submission and Mr Leigh are both executive committee members of the Local Government Planners Association.	INT22/5121
715	05-Feb-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 25 - Petition Requesting Toilet Facility at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka-Outcomes of Community Consultation.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob owns a property immediately opposite Sir James McCusker Park.	INT22/5113
714	08-Feb-22	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	08-Feb-22	Briefing Session	Item 4 - 'Unlisted Use (Modifications to Previously Approved Development - Container Deposit Premises)' at Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns part of the building next door.	INT22/5111
713	01-Feb-22	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	01-Feb-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility Project - Status Report.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson's son worked at Jarrah Bar and Café (Bushtree Holdings Pty Ltd), and individuals involved in this matter are friends of the family.	INT22/5332
712	01-Feb-22	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	01-Feb-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility Project - Status Report.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime knows Mr Tim Leech from Sandgate and Mr Mario Sequeira from Hospitality Total Services, and both have contacted her in the past and recently in relation to this matter.	INT22/5328
711	01-Feb-22	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	01-Feb-22	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Food and Beverage Facility Project - Status Report.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob knows many of the individuals that are involved in this matter, who have communicated with him as this matter has progressed over the years.	INT22/5326
710	14-Dec-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No 2 - Hon. Mayor Albert Jacob, JP - Proposed Skate Park at the site of the old Woodvale Trotting Track, Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/53603
709	14-Dec-21	Cr Daniel Kingston	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No 2 - Hon. Mayor Albert Jacob, JP - Proposed Skate Park at the site of the old Woodvale Trotting Track, Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Kingston is the Secretary of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and is a Deputy Member for the Department of Biodiversity, Conservation and Attractions Community Advisory Committee for the regional park.	INT21/53602
708	14-Dec-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No 2 - Hon. Mayor Albert Jacob, JP - Proposed Skate Park at the site of the old Woodvale Trotting Track, Woodvale Drive, Woodvale.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees which assist in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/53600
707	14-Dec-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	CJ185-12/21 - Installation of Underground Power and LED Upgrades.	Impartiality	Cr Logan resides in a residential area where power is provided via overhead powerlines.	INT21/53598
706	14-Dec-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	CJ177-12/21 - Petition in relation to the Expansion and Redevelopment of the Whitford Senior Citizens' Club.	Impartiality	The Whitfords Senior Citizen Club membership is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP.	INT21/53597
705	14-Dec-21	Mr Chris Leigh	Acting Director Planning and Community Development	14-Dec-21	Council Meeting	CJ186-12/21 - Confidential - Appointment of Director Planning and Community Development.	Financial	Mr Leigh is currently undertaking the role of Director Planning and Community Development in an acting capacity.	INT21/53596

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
704	24-Nov-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	29-Nov-21	Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee Meeting	Item 1 - Status Report - Chief Executive Officer Performance Review	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/51199
703	16-Nov-21	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ170-11/21 - Confidential – Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter works for Thompson Greer, the law firm the City engaged to provide independent advice.	INT21/49749
702	16-Nov-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ170-11/21 - Confidential – Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT21/49747
701	16-Nov-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ170-11/21 - Confidential – Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club which has made comments on the Beach Enclosure at Sorrento Beach.	INT21/49746
700	16-Nov-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ168-11/21 - Extension of Contract 040/16 – Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr May is employed by a major Australian Bank.	INT21/49745
699	16-Nov-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ168-11/21 - Extension of Contract 040/16 – Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's wife has shares in Westpac Bank.	INT21/49744
698	16-Nov-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ165-11/21 - Tender 014/21 – Chichester Park Community Sporting Facility Project.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical sub-contracting services to Hickey Pty Ltd.	INT21/49742
697	16-Nov-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ156-11/21 - Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels – Outcome of Review.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board, which will consider Council's determination and make a recommendation to the Minister for Local Government.	INT21/49741
696	16-Nov-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ168-11/21 - Extension of Contract 040/16 – Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	Cr Raftis is a trustee and beneficiary of a self-managed superannuation fund which holds shares and investments in Westpac Bank.	INT21/49683
695	16-Nov-21	Cr Adrian Hill	Councillor	16-Nov-21	Council Meeting	CJ168-11/21 - Extension of Contract 040/16 – Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Financial	Cr Hill is a trustee of a self-managed superannuation fund, which includes a significant shareholding in Westpac Banking Corporation.	INT21/49681
694	09-Nov-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Nov-21	Briefing Session	Item 21 - Confidential - Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club which has made comments on the Beach Enclosure at Sorrento Beach.	INT21/48616
693	09-Nov-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Nov-21	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels - Outcome of Review.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board which will consider Council's determination and make a recommendation to the Minister for Local Government.	INT21/48615
692	09-Nov-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	09-Nov-21	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Extension of Contract 040/16 - Provision of Transactional Banking Services.	Impartiality	Cr May is employed by a major Australian Bank (NAB).	INT21/48614
691	09-Nov-21	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	09-Nov-21	Briefing Session	Item 21 - Confidential - Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Mr Claassen's daughter works for Thompson Geer, the law firm engaged to provide independent advice.	INT21/48613
690	06-Oct-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ149-10/21 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/44592
689	06-Oct-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ148-10/21 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/44591
688	12-Oct-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ147-10/21 - 2021-22 Budget Amendment - Grant Funding for Capital Works.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club and is known to members of other sports and community groups who support installing an awning at Kingsley Memorial Clubrooms and new cricket nets at Barridale Park.	INT21/44590
687	12-Oct-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ146-10/21 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	An employee of the Surf Life Saving Club is known to Cr Taylor.	INT21/44589
686	12-Oct-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ146-10/21 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club; Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club (President); and endorsed by Ron Morris at the upcoming election.	INT21/44588

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
685	12-Oct-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ146-10/21 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA. Board Members and staff at Surf Life Saving WA are known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick is a member of Trigg Surf Life Saving Club and is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT21/44587
684	06-Oct-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ146-10/21 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is vice-patron of the tenderer, Surf Lifesaving WA.	INT21/44585
683	06-Oct-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ149-10/21 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/44584
682	06-Oct-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	12-Oct-21	Council Meeting	CJ148-10/21 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/44583
681	05-Oct-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - 2021-22 Budget Amendment - Grant Funding for Capital Works.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club and is known to members of other sports and community groups who support installing an awning at Kingsley Memorial Clubrooms and new cricket nets at Barrisdale Park.	INT21/43013
680	05-Oct-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	An employee of the Surf Life Saving Club is known to Cr Taylor.	INT21/43014
679	05-Oct-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a member of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club; Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club (President); and endorsed by Ron Morris at the upcoming election.	INT21/43011
678	04-Oct-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA. Board Members and staff at Surf Life Saving WA are known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick is a member of Trigg Surf Life Saving Club and is Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT21/43015
677	03-Oct-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	05-Oct-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Tender 017/21 Provision of Beach Lifeguard Patrol Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is vice-patron of the tenderer, Surf Lifesaving WA.	INT21/43016
676	09-Sep-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	28-Sep-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/42065
675	09-Sep-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Sep-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/42064
674	09-Sep-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	28-Sep-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/42062
673	09-Sep-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	28-Sep-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/42063
672	21-Sep-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	21-Sep-21	Council Meeting	Notice of Motion No. 4 - Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP - Micro Mobility and E-Rideable Usage Within the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns an e-scooter.	INT21/41099
671	31-Aug-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	21-Sep-21	Council Meeting	CJ132-09/21 - Development and Subdivision Applications - July 2021.	Impartiality	Ms Page's interest relates to an amalgamation / subdivision application for Ocean Reef Marina that is referenced in the report. The City is not the approval authority and provided a recommendation on the proposal to the WAPC. Ms Page is a Board Director of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has no knowledge of or involvement in the assessment or recommendation on the application.	INT21/41098
670	31-Aug-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	14-Sep-21	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision Applications-July 2021.	Impartiality	Ms Page's interest relates to an amalgamation / subdivision application for Ocean Reef Marina that is referenced in the report. The City is not the approval authority and provided a recommendation on the proposal to the WAPC. Ms Page is a Board Director of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has no knowledge of or involvement in the assessment or recommendation on the application.	INT21/40012
669	25-Aug-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	31-Aug-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/37329
668	25-Aug-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	31-Aug-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/37328

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
667	25-Aug-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	30-Aug-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/37125
666	25-Aug-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	30-Aug-21	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/37126
665	10-Aug-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ130-08/21 - Project Joondalup: Robotics and Automation Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime knows two of the people making a deputation in relation to Project Joondalup, with one of the deputees attending an elected members dinner as her guest.	INT21/35263
664	10-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ127-08/21 - Review of Community Funding Programs and Policies.	Impartiality	Cr May is a committee member of the Northshore Country Club, and is a Board Member of Craigie Heights Primary School and Springfield Primary School.	INT21/35262
663	10-Aug-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ123-08/21 - Tender 005/21 - Emerald Park Clubrooms - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey's children are members of the Edgewater Woodvale Junior Football Club.	INT21/35261
662	12-Aug-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ123-08/21 - Tender 005/21 - Emerald Park Clubrooms - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides electrical contracting services for Hickey Construction.	INT21/35260
661	10-Aug-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ122-08/21 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Small Grant Application - Proposed Cricket Practice Nets at Barridale Park, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Members of the Kingsley Woodvale Junior Cricket Club are known to Cr Logan.	INT21/35259
660	10-Aug-21	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ119-08/21 - Petition in Relation to Burns Beach Twilight Markets.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood lives close to where the markets are held.	INT21/35258
659	10-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-26.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and a volunteer for Friends of Beenup Swamp.	INT21/35257
658	10-Aug-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-26.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, which provided feedback on the draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-26.	INT21/35256
657	16-Aug-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-26.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of both the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park Inc. and DBCA Community Advisory Committee for Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/35255
656	10-Aug-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ112-08/21 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Director on the Board of DevelopmentWA, which owns a parcel of land that would be affected by the recommended changes to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	INT21/35254
655	10-Aug-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ112-08/21 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson has been employed by someone who owns property in the area.	INT21/35250
654	16-Aug-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ112-08/21 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Financial	A small business client of Cr Taylor is located within the zone.	INT21/35249
653	10-Aug-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	17-Aug-21	Council Meeting	CJ112-08/21 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Financial	Cr Poliwka owns properties in the West Precinct.	INT21/35248
652	10-Aug-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 22 - Project Joondalup: Robotics and Automation Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime knows two of the people who made a deputation at the Briefing Session on 10 August 2021, in relation to Project Joondalup, with one attending an elected members dinner as my guest.	INT21/34216
651	10-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Review of Community Funding Programs and Policies.	Impartiality	Cr May is a committee member of North Shore Country Club, and a board member for Craigie Heights Primary School and Springfield Primary School.	INT21/34214
650	10-Aug-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Tender 005/21 Emerald Park Clubrooms - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Director Humfrey's children are members of the Edgewater Woodvale Junior Football Club.	INT21/34213
649	10-Aug-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Small Grant Application - Proposed Cricket Practice Nets at Barridale Park, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Cr Logan knows members of the Kingsley Woodvale Junior Cricket Club.	INT21/34211
648	10-Aug-21	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Petition In Relation To Burns Beach Twilight Markets.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood lives close to where the markets are held.	INT21/34210

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
647	10-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, and he also volunteers with the Friends of Beenyup Swamp.	INT21/34209
646	10-Aug-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, which has provided feedback on the draft 'Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026'.	INT21/34208
645	10-Aug-21	Cr Russell Poliwna	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Financial	Cr Poliwna owns properties that are located in the West Precinct.	INT21/34207
644	10-Aug-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson has been employed by someone that owns property in this area.	INT21/34206
643	04-Aug-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	10-Aug-21	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Amendments to the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	Impartiality	Director Page is a Director of DevelopmentWA, which owns a parcel of land that will be affected by the recommended changes in the Joondalup Activity Centre Plan.	INT21/34204
642	09-Aug-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	09-Aug-21	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 6 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure Report (April - June 2021)	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP is listed as attending lunch at Parliament House café during the ALGA trip to Canberra with the Chief Executive Officer on 23 June 2021.	INT21/33796
641	03-Aug-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	03-Aug-21	Strategy Session	Item 4 - Outcome of Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board which will make a recommendation on the review to the Minister for Local Government.	INT21/33508
640	02-Aug-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	02-Aug-21	Council Meeting	Item 4 - Review of Community Funding Programs and Policies	Impartiality	Cr May is a board member of Craig Heights Primary School and Springfield Primary School, and is also a committee member of the Northshore Country Club	INT21/32748
639	20-Jul-21	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ108-07/21 - Burns Beach Café / Restaurant and Coastal Node Concept Plan - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives close to the vicinity of the proposed Burns Beach Café / Restaurant.	INT21/30899
638	12-Jul-21	Cr Russell Poliwna	Councillor	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ107-07/21 - Proposed Disposal of Lot 12223 (12) Blackwattle Parade, Padbury.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwna knows the adjoining owner.	INT21/30900
637	13-Jul-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ105-07/21 - Tender 010/21 - Building Minor Works and Maintenance of Value Less Than \$250,000.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides some electrical sub-contracting for Hickey Construction.	INT21/30904
636	13-Jul-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ095-07/21 - Confidential - Claim for Costs in relation to the Development Application for Six Aged or Dependent Persons' Dwellings at 16 and 18 Myaree Way, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson's involvement in the decision-making process has led the developer to target her in their claim.	INT21/30902
635	13-Jul-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Jul-21	Council Meeting	CJ095-07/21 - Confidential - Claim for Costs in relation to the Development Application for Six Aged or Dependent Persons' Dwellings at 16 and 18 Myaree Way, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick's email is contained in the documents released under Freedom of Information.	INT21/30897
634	13-Jul-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Jul-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Confidential - Claim for Costs in Relation to the Development Application for Six Aged or Dependent Persons' Dwellings at 16 and 18 Myaree Way, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick's email is contained in the documents released under Freedom of Information.	INT21/29838
633	13-Jul-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	13-Jul-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Confidential - Claim for Costs in Relation to the Development Application for Six Aged or Dependent Persons' Dwellings at 16 and 18 Myaree Way, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson's involvement in the decision-making process has led the developer to target her in their claim.	INT21/29839
632	09-Jul-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Jul-21	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Tender 010/21 - Building Minor Works and Maintenance of Value less than \$250,000.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother provides some electrical sub-contracting for Hickey Construction.	INT21/29840
631	12-Jul-21	Cr Russell Poliwna	Councillor	12-Jul-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Proposed Disposal of Lot 12223 (12) Blackwattle Parade, Padbury.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwna knows the adjoining owner.	INT21/29492
630	06-Jul-21	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Director Claassen's wife is employed by Silver Chain as at 19 July 2021.	INT21/31453
629	06-Jul-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Director Humfrey is a member of Whitfords Hockey Club.	INT21/31455
628	06-Jul-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of Mullaloo Surf Lifesaving Club and Ocean Reef Sea Sports.	INT21/31451
627	06-Jul-21	Cr Russell Poliwna	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwna is a patron of Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club.	INT21/31449

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
626	06-Jul-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known to a number of groups and individuals who may be impacted by any amendments to the Property Management Framework.	INT21/31448
625	06-Jul-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club.	INT21/31447
624	06-Jul-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of Sorrento Bowling Club, is also Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club and is a senior assessor for Surf Lifesaving WA.	INT21/31446
623	04-Jul-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	06-Jul-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Property Management Framework Review.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of the Mullaloo Surf Lifesaving Club, and a social member of the Joondalup Sports Association.	INT21/28987
622	01-Jul-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	06-Jul-21	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Consultant in support Chief Executive Review Committee.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/28778
621	02-Jul-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	06-Jul-21	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Consultant in support Chief Executive Review Committee.	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/28777
620	14-Jun-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	15-Jun-21	Council Meeting	CJ088-06/21 - Petition Requesting Construction of a Toilet Facility at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob is a joint owner of a property opposite McCusker Park.	INT21/26188
619	08-Jun-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Jun-21	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Petition Requesting Construction of a Toilet Facility at Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob, JP owns property that is located opposite Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka	INT21/24971
618	04-Jun-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	08-Jun-21	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Financial	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/24919
617	01-Jun-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	01-Jun-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Installation of Underground Power	Impartiality	Cr Logan lives in an area where there are overhead powerlines.	INT21/24421
616	01-Jun-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	01-Jun-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Installation of Underground Power	Impartiality	Cr Thompson lives in an area where there are overhead powerlines.	INT21/24423
615	18-May-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Chester owns a property in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT21/21828
614	18-May-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Raftis owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 4.	INT21/21826
613	18-May-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Thompson owns a housing in Housing Opportunity Area No 1.	INT21/21825
612	18-May-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Proximity	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.	INT21/21824
611	18-May-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ060-05/21 - Adoption of Major Land Transaction Business Plan for the Proposed Disposal of Lots 1029 and 1032, Ocean Reef	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.	INT21/21822
610	18-May-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/21 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob, JP has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.	INT21/21819
609	18-May-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ066-05/21 - Duffy House - Site Concept Plan	Impartiality	The Duffy House Project is within the Yellagonga Regional Park, which Cr Chester is involved with two committees in the management of the regional park.	INT21/21815
608	10-May-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	18-May-21	Council Meeting	CJ060-05/21 - Adoption of Major Land Transaction Business Plan for the Proposed Disposal of Lots 1029 and 1032, Ocean Reef	Impartiality	Ms Page is a director on the Board of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has had no involvement in this matter, either at the City of Joondalup or at DevelopmentWA.	INT21/21820

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
607	11-May-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob, JP has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.	INT21/20414
606	11-May-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Thompson owns a house in Housing Opportunity Area 1.	INT21/20399
605	11-May-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Adoption of the Major Land Transaction Business Plan for the Proposed Disposal of Lots 1029 and 1032, Ocean Reef	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.	INT21/20400
604	11-May-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Financial	Cr Raftis owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 4.	INT21/20393
603	11-May-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors held on 23 March 2021	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT21/20417
602	11-May-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Duffy House - Site Concept Plan	Impartiality	The Duffy House Project is within the Yellagonga Regional Park, which Cr Chester is involved with two committees in the management of the regional park.	INT21/20418
601	10-May-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	11-May-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Adoption of the Major Land Transaction Business Plan for the Proposed Disposal of Lots 1029 and 1032, Ocean Reef	Impartiality	Ms Page is a director on the Board of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has had no involvement in this matter, either at the City of Joondalup or at DevelopmentWA.	INT21/20413
600	20-Apr-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ057-04/21 - Contribution to the Lord Mayor's Distress Relief Fund – Tropical Cyclone Seroja 2021 Appeal.	Impartiality	A person whose property was damaged by the cyclone is known to Cr Fishwick.	INT21/17386
599	20-Apr-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ056-04/21 - Standards for CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination.	Impartiality	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/17398
598	20-Apr-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ055-04/21 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr May and Cr May is a Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park member.	INT21/17375
597	20-Apr-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ055-04/21 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/17387
596	20-Apr-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ055-04/21 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees assisting in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/17389
595	20-Apr-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Club.	INT21/17390
594	20-Apr-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime's husband is a member of the Sorrento Surf Club.	INT21/17382
593	20-Apr-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT21/17392
592	20-Apr-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT21/17393
591	20-Apr-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ050-04/21 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT21/17394
590	20-Apr-21	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ046-04/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2027	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/17378
589	20-Apr-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ046-04/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/17395
588	20-Apr-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	20-Apr-21	Council Meeting	CJ046-04/21 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees assisting in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/17397
587	13-Apr-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT21/16420

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
586	13-Apr-21	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Club.	INT21/16419
585	13-Apr-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and is a Senior Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT21/16417
584	13-Apr-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/16415
583	13-Apr-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/16415
582	13-Apr-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Petition Requested Bin Facilities at Key Access Points to Yellagonga Regional Park.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees assisting in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/16414
581	13-Apr-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Yellagonga Integrated Catchment Management Plan 2021-2026	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees assisting in managing the Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/16414
580	13-Apr-21	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	13-Apr-21	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Club	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT21/16413
579	07-Apr-21	Mr James Pearson	Chief Executive Officer	13-Apr-21	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Standards for CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination	Impartiality	Mr Pearson holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT21/16406
578	16-Mar-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/21 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Advisory Committee and resides in Edgewater.	INT21/12009
577	16-Mar-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/21 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of interested parties including the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Associations which provided a submission on the Edgewater Quarry Draft Concept Plan.	INT21/12010
576	16-Mar-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ040-03/21 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Kingsley Greenwood Residents Association and Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/12011
575	16-Mar-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ039-03/21 - Heathridge Park Masterplan – Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Joondalup RSL Veterans Support Centre.	INT21/12007
574	16-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ032-03/21 - Tender 035/20 - Provision of Tree Maintenance Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob, JP is a former employee and director of Geoffs Tree Service.	INT21/12040
573	16-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ031-03/21 - Tender 022/10 - Warwick Bowling Club Extensions and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Members of the Warwick Bowling Club are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT21/12012
572	16-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ031-03/21 - Tender 022/10 - Warwick Bowling Club Extensions and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob, JP's brother sub-contracts to Hickey Construction Pty Ltd, including this project.	INT21/12042
571	16-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ027-03/21 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick, JP is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT21/12013
570	16-Mar-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ026-03/21 - Status of Petitions.	Impartiality	Mr Parry is a member, Board Member and current State President of Local Government Professionals WA.	INT21/12014
569	16-Mar-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.	INT21/12017
568	16-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	A family member of Mayor Jacob, JP owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 10.	INT21/12043
567	16-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	Petitions.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob, JP lives opposite Sir James McCusker Park, Iluka.	INT21/12023

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
566	16-Mar-21	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy	Financial	Cr Thompson is a home owner in Housing Opportunity Area No 1.	INT21/12024
565	16-Mar-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Fishwick lives in Housing Opportunity Area No 4.	INT21/12019
564	16-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No 1.	INT21/12020
563	16-Mar-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	16-Mar-21	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/21 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Chester owns a house in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT21/12021
562	08-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Tender 035/20 - Provision of Tree Maintenance Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee and Director of Geoffs Tree Service.	INT21/10755
561	09-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fiskwick, JP	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Tender 022/20 - Warwick Bowling Club Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Members of the Warwick Bowling Club are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT21/10753
560	08-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Tender 022/20 - Warwick Bowling Club Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother sub-contracts to Hickey Construction including on this project.	INT21/10752
559	09-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT21/10751
558	09-Mar-21	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Status of Petitions.	Impartiality	Mr Parry is a member, Board Member and current State President of Local Government Professionals WA.	INT21/10750
557	09-Mar-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.	INT21/10749
556	09-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a family member who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.	INT21/10748
555	09-Mar-21	Cr S Thomspson	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Thompson owns a house in Housing Opportunity Area 7.	INT21/10747
554	09-Mar-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Raftis lives in Housing Opportunity Area 4.	INT21/10746
553	09-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fiskwick, JP	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area 1.	INT21/10744
552	09-Mar-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	09-Mar-21	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Development in Housing Opportunity Areas Local Planning Policy.	Financial	Cr Chester owns a house in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT21/10742
551	08-Mar-21	Mr Mat Humfrey	Acting Chief Executive Officer	08-Mar-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Advisory Committee and resides in Edgewater.	INT21/10209
550	08-Mar-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Mar-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 3 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup Reserve Services League.	INT21/10207
549	08-Mar-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Mar-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of interested parties including the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Associations which provided a submission on the Edgewater Quarry Draft Concept Plan.	INT21/10206
548	08-Mar-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	08-Mar-21	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Edgewater Quarry - Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Kingsley Greenwood Residents Association and Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT21/10205
547	02-Mar-21	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	02-Mar-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 – Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob advised he is the current Vice President of Sorrento Life Saving Club.	INT21/9588
546	02-Mar-21	Cr Chirstine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	02-Mar-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 – Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club (SSLC) and her husband is one of the SSLC doctors.	INT21/9586

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
545	02-Mar-21	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	02-Mar-21	Strategy Session	Item 3 – Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor for Surf Lifesaving WA and Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Lifesaving Club.	INT21/9584
544	02-Mar-21	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	02-Mar-21	Strategy Session	Item 1 – Dog Exercise Park Development	Impartiality	Cr Raftis lives in HOA 4, where a park option exists.	INT21/9583
543	23-Feb-21	Cr Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	23-Feb-21	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT21/9283
542	05-Feb-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ019-02/21 - Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a member of the Board of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has not been involved with or had input into this matter.	INT21/8079
541	16-Feb-21	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ019-02/21 - Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club Joondalup RSL.	INT21/8077
540	16-Feb-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/21 - City of Joondalup Outdoor Youth Recreation Strategy.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Yellagonga Regional Park Community Advisory Committee, members of which are generally against the establishment of a mountain bike trail in the regional park.	INT21/8069
539	16-Feb-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ015-02/21 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known by a number of Kingsley seniors members and Greenwood Tennis Club members.	INT21/8061
538	28-Jan-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	16-Feb-21	Council Meeting	CJ001-02/21 - Development and Subdivision Applications - November and December 2020.	Impartiality	One of the landowners is known to Ms Page. Ms Page had no knowledge of the application and had no involvement in the application.	INT21/8057
537	05-Feb-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	09-Feb-21	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Ocean Reef Marina Business Plan.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a member of the Board of DevelopmentWA. Ms Page has not been involved with or had input into this matter.	INT21/6269
536	09-Feb-21	Cr John Chester	Councillor	09-Feb-21	Briefing Session	Item 17 - City of Joondalup Outdoor Youth Recreation Strategy.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Yellagonga Regional Park Community Advisory Committee, members of which are generally against the establishment of a mountain bike trail in the regional park.	INT21/6267
535	09-Feb-21	Cr John Logan	Councillor	09-Feb-21	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known by a number of Kingsley seniors members and Greenwood Tennis Club members.	INT21/6261
534	28-Jan-21	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	09-Feb-21	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision Applications - November and December 2020.	Impartiality	One of the landowners is known to Ms Page. Ms Page had no knowledge of the application and had no involvement in the application.	INT21/6250
533	08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.	INT20/52452
532	08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/52453
531	08-Dec-20	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Poliwka.	INT20/52451
530	08-Dec-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.	INT20/52450
529	08-Dec-20	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Jones.	INT20/52447

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
528	08-Dec-20	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Raftis.	INT20/52444
527	08-Dec-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/52442
526	08-Dec-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/52439
525	08-Dec-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT20/52438
524	08-Dec-20	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Logan.	INT20/52437
523	08-Dec-20	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT20/52434
522	08-Dec-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Dec-20	Special Chief Executive Officer Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/52430
521	08-Dec-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick, JP is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club which has a 'Not for Profit Lease' with the City of Joondalup under the 0.1% Capital Cost Model.	INT20/52388
520	08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.	INT20/52387
519	08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/52386
518	08-Dec-20	Cr Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Thompson.	INT20/52385
517	08-Dec-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/52384
516	08-Dec-20	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Raftis.	INT20/52382
515	08-Dec-20	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Poliwka.	INT20/52381
514	08-Dec-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.	INT20/52379
513	08-Dec-20	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr May.	INT20/52378

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
512	08-Dec-20	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Logan.	INT20/52377
511	08-Dec-20	Cr Nige Jones	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Jones.	INT20/52376
510	08-Dec-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/52375
509	08-Dec-20	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT20/52374
508	08-Dec-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick, JP.	INT20/52373
507	08-Dec-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ195-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/52372
506	08-Dec-20	Mr Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ194-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Acting Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Claassen is a director eligible to be assigned to the acting Chief Executive Officer position.	INT20/52370
505	08-Dec-20	Ms Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ194-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Acting Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Ms Page is a director eligible to be assigned to the acting Chief Executive Officer role.	INT20/52369
504	08-Dec-20	Mr Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ194-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Acting Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	The item may relate to the terms and conditions of Mr Humfrey's employment.	INT20/52371
503	08-Dec-20	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ194-12/20 - Confidential - Appointment of Acting Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Parry is a director eligible for the acting Chief Executive Officer position.	INT20/52368
502	08-Dec-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Church personnel are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/52367
501	08-Dec-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Cr McLean attends one of the churches listed.	INT20/52366
500	08-Dec-20	Cr John Logan	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Many church, parish and charity leaders are known to Cr Logan.	INT20/52365
499	08-Dec-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	The Salvatorian Priests and Whitfords Catholic Church are known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/52363
498	08-Dec-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	CJ193-12/20 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob attends one of the churches listed.	INT20/52361
497	08-Dec-20	Mr Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	C124-12/20 - Petition in relation to the next Chief Executive Officer being selected from outside of Local Government Professionals.	Impartiality	Mr Parry is a member, Board Member and current WA State President of Local Government Professionals WA.	INT20/52359
496	08-Dec-20	Mr Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Dec-20	Council Meeting	C124-12/20 - Petition in relation to the next Chief Executive Officer being selected from outside of Local Government Professionals.	Impartiality	The petition questions Mr Hunt's character, professionalism and integrity.	INT20/52357
495	01-Dec-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Several of the churches and parishes are known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/50970
494	01-Dec-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob attends one of the churches listed.	INT20/51004
493	01-Dec-20	Cr Christopher May	Councillor	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Cr May is a committee member of North Shore Country Club which may be a relevant rates exempt premises.	INT20/51005
492	01-Dec-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Cr McLean attends one of the churches listed.	INT20/51006

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
491	01-Dec-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	01-Dec-20	Briefing Session	Item 15 - Properties Exempt from Rates.	Impartiality	Church personnel are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/51008
490	30-Nov-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/50157
489	30-Nov-20	Cr John Chester	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Chester.	INT20/50159
488	30-Nov-20	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Poliwka.	INT20/50160
487	30-Nov-20	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Raftis.	INT20/50163
486	30-Nov-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/50164
485	30-Nov-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/50166
484	30-Nov-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT20/50168
483	30-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/50170
482	30-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	30-Nov-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of Preferred Applicants for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.	INT20/50169
481	24-Nov-20	Cr John Logan	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Logan.	INT20/49468
480	24-Nov-20	Cr Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/49467
479	24-Nov-20	Cr Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT20/49466
478	24-Nov-20	Cr Tom McLean	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.	INT20/49465
477	24-Nov-20	Cr Russell Poliwka	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Poliwka.	INT20/49464
476	24-Nov-20	Cr John Raftis	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Raftis.	INT20/49463
475	24-Nov-20	Cr Philippa Taylor	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/49462

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
474	24-Nov-20	Cr John Chester	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Chester.	INT20/49460
473	24-Nov-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/49458
472	24-Nov-20	Cr Russ Fishwick	Councillor	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT20/49457
471	24-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.	INT20/49456
470	24-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	24-Nov-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/49454
469	17-Nov-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	17-Nov-20	Council Meeting	CJ166-11/20 - Purposal to dispose of Property - Sublease of Crown Land - Pinnaroo Point.	Impartiality	The owners of White Salt are know to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT20/48235
468	17-Nov-20	Nico Claassen	Director Infrastructure Services	17-Nov-20	Council Meeting	CJ178-11/20 - Confidential - Sorrento Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	Mr Classen's daughter works for Thomson Geer, the law firm engaged to provide independent advice.	INT20/48237
467	17-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	17-Nov-20	Council Meeting	CJ178-11/20 - Confidential - Sorrento Beach Enclosure.	Impartiality	A family member of Mr Hunt is employed by MP Rogers and has provided advice on this issue to the City.	INT20/48236
466	17-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	17-Nov-20	Council Meeting	CJ173-11/20 - Provision of a Major Event - Vintage Car Speed Classic.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is a former Chairman and Board Member of Rally Australia up until 2005.	INT20/48234
465	10-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	10-Nov-20	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Provision of Major Event - Vintage Car Speed Classic	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is a former chairman and board member of Rally Australia until 2005.	INT20/46978
464	09-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Nov-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 3 - Yearly Report - Contract Extensions - 1 July 2019 to 30 June 2020	Impartiality	Mr Hunt's nephew is a staff member at MP Rogers and Associates.	INT20/46975
463	09-Nov-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Nov-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 5 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (April - June 2020)	Financial	Mr Hunt is the Chief Executive Officer and the holder of the credit card.	INT20/46965
462	20-Oct-20	John Logan	Councillor	20-Oct-20	Council Meeting	CJ157-10/20 - Petition in Relation to Sherington Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan lives in the local neighbourhood and is known to a number of the petitioners. Cr Logan is a member of the Greenwood Primary School's Board and P&C.	INT20/43482
461	20-Oct-20	John Logan	Councillor	20-Oct-20	Council Meeting	CJ142-10/20 - Amended Greenwood Local Development Plan - Lot 9867 (63) Mulligan Drive, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan was a member of a community group which provided input to the developer from a community benefit perspective.	INT20/43480
460	20-Oct-20	Russell Poliwska	Councillor	20-Oct-20	Council Meeting	CJ144-10/20 - Proposed Change of Use to 'Unlisted Use (Container Deposit Premises)' at Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	Proximity	Cr Poliwska is an adjoining property owner.	INT20/43478
459	14-Oct-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/42413
458	14-Oct-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the candidates are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/42412
457	14-Oct-20	Tom McLean	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.	INT20/42410
456	14-Oct-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/42408
455	14-Oct-20	John Chester	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Chester.	INT20/42407
454	14-Oct-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/42406

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
453	14-Oct-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	14-Oct-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Progression of Recruitment for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT20/42404
452	13-Oct-20	Russell Poliwwka, JP	Councillor	13-Oct-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Proposed Change of Use to 'Unlisted Use (Container Deposit Premises)' at Lot 61 (5) Winton Road, Joondalup.	Proximity	Cr Poliwwka is an adjoining property owner.	INT20/42148
451	13-Oct-20	John Logan	Councillor	13-Oct-20	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Amended Greenwood Local Development Plan - Lot 9867 (63) Mulligan Drive, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan was a member of a community group which provided input to the developer from a community benefit perspective.	INT20/42153
450	13-Oct-20	John Logan	Councillor	13-Oct-20	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Petition in Relation to Sherington Road, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan lives in the local neighbourhood and is known to a number of the petitioners. Cr Logan is a member of both Greenwood Primary School Board and Parents and Citizens Association.	INT20/42154
449	29-Sep-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Mr Hunt. Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.	INT20/39706
448	29-Sep-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/39704
447	29-Sep-20	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr McLean, JP.	INT20/39703
446	29-Sep-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Mayor Jacob, JP.	INT20/39700
445	29-Sep-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/39698
444	29-Sep-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Fishwick, JP.	INT20/39697
443	29-Sep-20	John Chester	Councillor	29-Sep-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC08-09/20 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Chester.	INT20/39696
442	21-Sep-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020 and is not an applicant.	INT20/38499
441	21-Sep-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/38497
440	21-Sep-20	John Chester	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Chester.	INT20/38495
439	21-Sep-20	Tom McLean	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr McLean.	INT20/38494
438	21-Sep-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/38493
437	21-Sep-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/38492
436	21-Sep-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/38491
435	21-Sep-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	21-Sep-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential – Appointment of Preferred Applicant for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	The preferred applicant is known to Cr Fishwick.	INT20/38482
434	15-Sep-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ125-09/20 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	Several of the nominees are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/37629
433	15-Sep-20	John Raftis	Councillor	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ125-09/20 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Raftis.	INT20/37628

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
432	15-Sep-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ125-09/20 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	Some nominees are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/37627
431	15-Sep-20	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ124-09/20 - Proposed Eight Multiple Dwellings at Lot 281 (62) Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	Impartiality	The owner of the property is known to Ms Page. Ms Page has had no role in the assessment of the application.	INT20/37626
430	15-Sep-20	John Chester	Councillor	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ124-09/20 - Proposed Eight Multiple Dwellings at Lot 281 (62) Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	Impartiality	Cr Chester's son owns property in Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	INT20/37625
429	15-Sep-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	15-Sep-20	Council Meeting	CJ137-09/20 - Burns Beach Café / Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood resides close to the proposed development.	INT20/37624
428	08-Sep-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	Several of the nominees are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/36625
427	08-Sep-20	John Raftis	Councillor	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Raftis.	INT20/36621
426	08-Sep-20	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Selection of Nominees - Reconciliation Action Plan Community Reference Group (RAPCRG).	Impartiality	Some nominees are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/36615
425	08-Sep-20	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Eight Multiple Dwellings at Lot 281 (62) Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	Impartiality	The owner of the property is known to Ms Page. Ms Page has had no role in the assessment of the application.	INT20/36608
424	08-Sep-20	John Chester	Councillor	08-Sep-20	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Eight Multiple Dwellings at Lot 281 (62) Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	Impartiality	Cr Chester's son owns property in Banks Avenue, Hillarys.	INT20/36605
423	25-Aug-20	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/34449
422	25-Aug-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT20/34452
421	25-Aug-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/34453
420	25-Aug-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/34454
419	25-Aug-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/34456
418	25-Aug-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	25-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Interview of preferred applicants for position of Chief Executive Officer	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020. Mr Hunt will not be an applicant.	INT20/34458
417	18-Aug-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/20 - Proposal to Lease DunCraig Leisure Centre.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson was an Office Bearer of Marmion Sorrento DunCraig Progress and Ratepayers Association Incorporated, a group who objects to this item though Cr Thompson abstained personally from taking a position.	INT20/32361
416	18-Aug-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ105-08/20 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	Mr Peter Bothe is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/32364
415	18-Aug-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ113-08/20 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2021-22 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT20/32365

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
414	18-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ105-08/20 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	Mr Jarvas Croome who lives adjacent to Sacred Heart College is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT20/32377
413	18-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ120-08/20 - Draft Container Deposit Scheme Infrastructure Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Joel Alexander of 'Ucanrecycle' contacted Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP via a phone call and email on the matter at Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT20/32381
412	18-Aug-20	John Raftis	Councillor	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ115-08/20 - Proposal to Lease Duncraig Leisure Centre.	Impartiality	Mr Raftis is a member and former committee member of the Marmion Sorrento Duncraig Progress and Ratepayer Association Inc, who have lodged an objection to this item.	INT20/32390
411	18-Aug-20	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Aug-20	Council Meeting	CJ114-08/20 - Tender 002/20 - Ellersdale Park Clubroom - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother is the director of a company which provides sub-contracting services to Hickey Constructions.	INT20/32391
410	11-Aug-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/31642
409	11-Aug-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is the current Chief Executive Officer. His contract expires on 18 December 2020. Mr Hunt will not be an applicant.	INT20/31643
408	11-Aug-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Thompson.	INT20/31638
407	11-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT20/31625
406	11-Aug-20	Tom McLean	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr McLean.	INT20/31639
405	11-Aug-20	John Raftis	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Raftis.	INT20/31632
404	11-Aug-20	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Poliwka.	INT20/31636
403	11-Aug-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/31633
402	11-Aug-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Taylor.	INT20/31634
401	11-Aug-20	John Logan	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Logan.	INT20/31631
400	11-Aug-20	John Chester	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Chester.	INT20/31630
399	11-Aug-20	Albert Jacob	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Mayor Jacob.	INT20/31641

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
398	11-Aug-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Selection of Preferred Applicants to Interview for Position of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Some of the applicants are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT20/31635
397	11-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 19 - Draft Container Deposit Scheme Infrastructure Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Joel Alexander of 'Ucanrecycle' contacted Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP via a phone call and email on the matter at Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT20/31602
396	11-Aug-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Proposal to Lease DunCraig Leisure Centre.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson was an Office Bearer of Marmion Sorrento DunCraig Progress and Ratepayers Association Incorporated, a group who objects to this item though Cr Thompson abstained personally from taking a position.	INT20/31605
395	07-Aug-20	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Tender 002/20 - Ellersdale Park Clubroom - Extension and Refurbishment.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob's brother is the director of a company which provides sub-contracting services to Hickey Constructions.	INT20/31606
394	11-Aug-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Community Sporting and Recreation Facilities Fund Application - 2021-22 Annual Grant.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT20/31604
393	11-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	Mr Jarvas Croome who lives adjacent to Sacred Heart College is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT20/31600
392	11-Aug-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	11-Aug-20	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	Mr Peter Bothe is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT20/31603
391	03-Aug-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime, JP	Councillor	03-Aug-20	Policy Committee	Item 4 - Draft Container Deposit Scheme Infrastructure Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Joel Alexander of 'Ucanrecycle' contacted Cr Hamilton-Prime, JP via a phone call and email on the matter at Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT20/29668
390	26-Jul-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	28-Jul-20	Special Strategy Session	Item 3 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board that makes recommendations to the Minister for Local Government on these matters.	INT20/28762
389	28-Jul-20	John Raftis	Councillor	28-Jul-20	Special Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposal to Lease DunCraig Leisure Centre - Churches of Christ Sporting and Recreation Association Incorporated.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis is a committee member of the Marmion Sorrento DunCraig Progress and Ratepayers Association who made a submission regarding the matter.	INT20/28760
388	28-Jul-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	28-Jul-20	Special Strategy Session	Item 1 - Proposal to Lease DunCraig Leisure Centre - Churches of Christ Sporting and Recreation Association Incorporated.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson is the Acting President of the Marmion Sorrento DunCraig Progress and Ratepayers Association who made a submission regarding the matter.	INT20/28759
387	21-Jul-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	21-Jul-20	Council Meeting	CJ098-07/20 - Edgewater Quarry - Project Status.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Edgewater Quarry Community Reference Group and resides in Edgewater.	INT20/28007
386	21-Jul-20	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	21-Jul-20	Council Meeting	CJ099-07/20 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT20/28006
385	21-Jul-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	21-Jul-20	Council Meeting	CJ099-07/20 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT20/28005
384	14-Jul-20	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	14-Jul-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Parry's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT20/26946
383	06-Jul-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Jul-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT20/26951
382	13-Jul-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	13-Jul-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 6 - Edgewater Quarry - Project Status.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Edgewater Quarry Community Reference Group and resides in Edgewater.	INT20/26848
381	02-Jul-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-Jul-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 4 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (January to March 2020).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	INT20/25532
380	22-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	23-Jun-20	Council Meeting	C46-06/20 - Notice of Motion - Mayor Albert Jacob, JP - Offer to Vary Expiry Date of Contract of Employment - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer and the Notice of Motion deals with the Chief Executive Officer's contract of employment extension.	INT20/23214

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
379	08-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Jun-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-06/20 - Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt knows a number of the individuals named in the Request for Quotation submissions.	INT20/21278
378	08-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Jun-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-06/20 - Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.	INT20/21277
377	08-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	09-Jun-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC04-06/20 - Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Employment Contract of the Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.	INT20/21275
376	29-May-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	02-Jun-20	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Review of Ward Names, Boundaries and Councillor Representation Levels.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT20/20438
375	18-May-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	19-May-20	Council Meeting	CJ063-05/20 Petition in relation to the Refurbishment of Braden Park, Marmion	Impartiality	Cr Thompson assisted with the petition during the 2019 election period.	INT20/19121
374	19-May-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	19-May-20	Council Meeting	CJ062-05/20 Tender 008/20 - Supply, Installation of Non-Chemical Iron Removal Filtration Units and Servicing of Existing Filtration Units.	Impartiality	An employee of Elliots Irrigation Pty Ltd is known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick employs Elliots Irrigation Pty Ltd from time to time.	INT20/19118
373	10-May-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	12-May-20	Briefing Session	Item 12 – Petition in Relation to the Refurbishment of Braden Park, Marmion.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson assisted with the petition during the 2019 election period.	INT20/17613
372	12-May-20	Russ Fishwick	Councillor	12-May-20	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Tender 008/20 - Supply, Installation of Non-chemical Iron Removal Filtration Units and Servicing of Existing Filtration Units.	Impartiality	An employee of Elliots Irrigation Pty Ltd is known to Cr Fishwick. Cr Fishwick employs Elliots Irrigation Pty Ltd from time to time.	INT20/17612
371	05-May-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	04-May-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 4 - Edgewater Quarry Masterplan – Project Status.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey is a former member of the Edgewater Quarry Community Reference Group and lives nearby.	INT20/16834
370	04-May-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	04-May-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 - Ocean Reef Marina – Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.	INT20/16833
369	04-May-20	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	04-May-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 5 - Burns Beach Café/Restaurant – Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives in the vicinity of the proposed project.	INT20/16831
368	21-Apr-20	John Chester	Councillor	21-Apr-20	Council Meeting	CJ044-04/20 – Strategic Community Reference Group – Appointment of Central Ward Community Member Representative.	Impartiality	Cr Chester has known one of the nominees for many years through a common interest in Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT20/15706
367	04-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 – Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt knows a number of the individuals named in the Request for Quotation submissions.	INT20/20827
366	04-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 – Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.	INT20/20825
365	04-Jun-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	Special CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer – Employment Contract of the Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.	INT20/20821
364	14-Apr-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer - Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt knows a number of the individuals named in the RFQ submissions.	INT20/14971
363	14-Apr-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer - Request for Quotation for Recruitment Consultant.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.	INT20/14967
362	14-Apr-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	14-Apr-20	CEO Recruitment and Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer - Employment Contract of the Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.	INT20/14965
361	24-Mar-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Financial	Cr Thompson owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT20/12385

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
360	24-Mar-20	Russ Fishwik	Councillor	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT20/12383
359	24-Mar-20	John Raftis	Councillor	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Financial	Cr Raftis owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 4.	INT20/12381
358	24-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT20/12372
357	24-Mar-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	24-Mar-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC02-03/20 - Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.	INT20/12368
356	17-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	17-Mar-20	Council Meeting	CJ030-03/20 - Provision of Automated External Defibrillators at City Venues.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is an active volunteer for a number of parties which regularly hire City managed community facilities.	INT20/11476
355	17-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	17-Mar-20	Council Meeting	CJ033-03/20 - Draft Planning Consultation Local Planning Policy - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Associations, a stakeholder which provided a submission.	INT20/11479
354	17-Mar-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	17-Mar-20	Council Meeting	CJ038-03/20 - 2021-22 Community Facility Refurbishment Project - Emerald Park Clubrooms.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey's son is a member of the Edgewater / Woodvale Junior Football Club.	INT20/11481
353	10-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	10-Mar-20	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Draft Planning Consultation Local Planning Policy - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Associations, a stakeholder which provided a submission.	INT20/10522
352	10-Mar-20	John Logan	Councillor	10-Mar-20	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Provision of Automated External Defibrillators at City Venues	Impartiality	Cr Logan is an active volunteer for a number of parties which regularly hire City managed community facilities.	INT20/10520
351	09-Mar-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 13 - Confidential - Edgewater Quarry Masterplan Project Status.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey resides in Edgewater and is a former member of the Edgewater Quarry Community Reference Group.	INT20/10332
350	05-Mar-20	Mat Humfrey	Director Corporate Services	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 4 - 2021-22 Community Facility Refurbishment Project - Emerald Park Clubrooms.	Impartiality	Mr Humfrey's son is a member of the Edgewater / Woodvale Junior Football Club.	INT20/10330
349	09-Mar-20	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 10 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Financial	Cr Poliwka owns property adjacent to part of the development.	INT20/10329
348	09-Mar-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 12 - Confidential - Ocean Reef Marina - Financial Evaluation.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Joondalup RSL and the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.	INT20/10328
347	09-Mar-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 11 - Confidential - Ocean Reef Marina - Land Tenure and Assembly.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Joondalup RSL and the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.	INT20/10328
346	09-Mar-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	09-Mar-20	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 - Ocean Reef Marina Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Joondalup RSL and the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.	INT20/10328
345	27-Feb-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Mar-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (October - December 2019).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	INT20/9379
344	27-Feb-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Mar-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 8 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (July - September 2019).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	INT20/9378
343	29-Feb-20	Richard Thomas	External Member	03-Mar-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 6 - Confidential - Three Yearly Review of Financial Management Systems and Procedures.	Financial	As previously disclosed, as a former partner of Deloitte, Mr Thomas still receives a quarterly payment under the terms of his Retirement Deed.	INT20/9377
342	29-Feb-20	Richard Thomas	External Member	03-Mar-20	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 4 - Chief Executive Officer's Three Yearly Review of Systems of Risk Management, Internal Control and Legislative Compliance.	Financial	As previously disclosed, as a former partner of Deloitte, Mr Thomas still receives a quarterly payment under the terms of his Retirement Deed.	INT20/9376
341	25-Feb-20	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	25-Feb-20	Elected Member Briefing	Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas - Elected Member Briefing.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in HOA No. 10	INT20/9386
340	25-Feb-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	25-Feb-20	Elected Member Briefing	Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas - Elected Member Briefing.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson owns residential property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT20/9385

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
339	25-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	25-Feb-20	Elected Member Briefing	Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas - Elected Member Briefing.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property in a HOA and Cr Logan is a member of a resident association which provided feedback to the City of Joondalup on the subject.	INT20/9383
338	25-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	25-Feb-20	Elected Member Briefing	Draft New Development Standards for Housing Opportunity Areas - Elected Member Briefing.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 5.	INT20/9382
337	18-Feb-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ018-02/20 - Mid Year Review of the Annual Budget for the 2019 20 Financial Year.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a Member of the Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT20/7873
336	18-Feb-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ018-02/20 - Mid Year Review of the Annual Budget for the 2019 20 Financial Year.	Impartiality	An alternate motion may be moved by another Councillor for funding to Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club of which Mayor Jacob is a member.	INT20/7877
335	18-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ014-02/20 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known to a number of long-time members of the Kingsley Seniors Group which is seeking a subsidy extension.	INT20/7869
334	18-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ014-02/20 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Many members of the Kingsley Seniors Group are known to Cr Chester.	INT20/7879
333	18-Feb-20	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Thompson owns residential property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT20/7865
332	18-Feb-20	John Raftis	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Raftis resides in Housing Opportunity Area No. 4.	INT20/7868
331	18-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step-daughter owns a property in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT20/7870
330	18-Feb-20	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is the joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT20/7867
329	18-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Chester's son and daughter own property in Housing Opportunity Areas.	INT20/7882
328	18-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns property in Housing Opportunity Areas.	INT20/7880
327	18-Feb-20	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ008-02/20 - Minutes of the Annual General Meeting of Electors Meeting held on 10 December 2019.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.	INT20/7878
326	18-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/20 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of new Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	The nominations include a number of residents who are known to Cr Logan.	INT20/7871
325	18-Feb-20	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/20 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of new Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	One of the applicants that has nominated in the South-West Ward is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT20/7863
324	18-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ005-02/20 - Strategic Community Reference Group - Appointment of new Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	Two nominees for the South-East Ward of the Strategic Community Reference Group are known to Cr Chester.	INT20/7883
323	18-Feb-20	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ003-02/20 - Proposed Early Works for Ocean Reef Marina, Ocean Reef Foreshore Reserve, Ocean Reef.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Board Director of Development WA – noting that Ms Page has not participated in any Board decisions relating to this project.	INT20/7862
322	20-Feb-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	18-Feb-20	Council Meeting	CJ003-02/20 - Proposed Early Works for Ocean Reef Marina, Ocean Reef Foreshore Reserve, Ocean Reef.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of stakeholder groups Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.	INT20/7875
321	11-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 14 – Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is known to a number of long-time members of the Kingsley Seniors Group which is seeking a subsidy extension.	INT20/7899
320	11-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 14 – Request for Additional Subsidies and Waivers of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Many members of the Kingsley Seniors Group are known to Cr Chester.	INT20/7898
319	11-Feb-20	John Chester	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 5 – Strategic Community Reference Group – Appointment of New Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	Two nominees for the South-East Ward of the Strategic Community Reference Group are known to Cr Chester.	INT20/7896

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
318	11-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 5 – Strategic Community Reference Group – Appointment of New Community Member Representatives 2020.	Impartiality	The nominations include a number of residents who are known to Cr Logan.	INT20/7897
317	05-Feb-20	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 3 – Proposed Early Works for Ocean Reef Marina, Ocean Reef Foreshore Reserve, Ocean Reef.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Board Director of Development WA – noting that Ms Page has not participated in any Board decisions relating to this project.	INT20/7894
316	11-Feb-20	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-Feb-20	Briefing Session	Item 3 – Proposed Early Works for Ocean Reef Marina, Ocean Reef Foreshore Reserve, Ocean Reef.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of stakeholder groups Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.	INT20/7893
315	06-Feb-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	11-Feb-20	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-02/20 – Confidential – Recruitment of Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.	INT20/7887
314	04-Feb-20	John Logan	Councillor	04-Feb-20	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Planning Consultation Local Planning Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association (KAGRA).	INT20/7889
313	04-Feb-20	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	04-Feb-20	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Draft Attendance at Events Policy.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer until 31 July 2020.	INT20/7888
312	10-Dec-19	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ168-12/19 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the development are known to Cr Thompson.	INT19/58680
311	10-Dec-19	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ166-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents against the development are known to Cr Thompson.	INT19/58679
310	10-Dec-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ168-12/19 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the motion are known to Cr Poliwka.	INT19/58678
309	10-Dec-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ166-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the motion are known to Cr Poliwka.	INT19/58677
308	10-Dec-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ164-12/19 - Proposed Amendment No. 1 to Local Planning Scheme No. 3 - Lot 1 (16) Sunlander Drive, Currabmine - Consideration Following Advertising.	Impartiality	One of the speakers at the Briefing Session is known to Cr Taylor.	INT19/58676
307	10-Dec-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ165-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 30 (20/22) Plaistow Street, Joondalup.	Impartiality	The owner of the proposed development is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT19/58674
306	10-Dec-19	John Logan	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ163-12/19 - Amended Greenwood Local Development Plan - Lot 9867 (63) Mulligan Drive, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association (KAGRA) and was a member of a community group which provided feedback to the State Department concerned and the previous developer of the site.	INT19/58671
305	10-Dec-19	John Chester	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ167-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 7 (6) Stockwell Way, Kingsley.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the motion are known to Cr Chester.	INT19/58670
304	10-Dec-19	Christopher May	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ168-12/19 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr May.	INT19/58669
303	10-Dec-19	Christopher May	Councillor	10-Dec-19	Council Meeting	CJ166-12/19 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the motion are known to Cr May.	INT19/58667
302	03-Dec-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Dec-19	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-12/19 – Confidential Report – Appointment of Director Corporate Services.	Impartiality	Candidates are known to Mr Hunt.	INT19/57459
301	03-Dec-19	Mike Smith	A/Director Corporate Services	03-Dec-19	Special Council Meeting	JSC05-12/19 – Confidential Report – Appointment of Director Corporate Services.	Impartiality	Mr Smith is currently acting in the role as Director Corporate Services and was not an applicant.	INT19/57458
300	03-Dec-19	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr Thompson.	INT19/57442
299	03-Dec-19	Suzanne Thompson	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr Thompson.	INT19/57439

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
298	03-Dec-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr Poliwka.	INT19/57436
297	03-Dec-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr Poliwka.	INT19/57434
296	03-Dec-19	Christopher May	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 957 (4) Cromer Grove, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr May.	INT19/57431
295	03-Dec-19	Christopher May	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Proposed Seven Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 945 (12) Northwood Way, Kallaroo.	Impartiality	Residents speaking against the item are known to Cr May.	INT19/57421
294	03-Dec-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Proposed Six Multiple Dwellings (Apartments) at Lot 30 (20-22) Plaistow Street, Joondalup.	Impartiality	The owner of the proposed development is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT19/57415
293	03-Dec-19	John Logan	Councillor	03-Dec-19	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Amended Greenwood Local Development Plan – Lot 9867 (63) Mulligan Drive, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association (KAGRA) and was a member of a community group which provided feedback to the State Department concerned and the previous developer of the site.	INT19/57410
292	19-Nov-19	John Logan	Councillor	19-Nov-19	Council Meeting	CJ157-11/19 - Provision of Automatic External Defibrillators in Community Centres.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is an active volunteer for a number of parties which regularly hire City managed community facilities.	INT19/55342
291	19-Nov-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	19-Nov-19	Council Meeting	CJ150-11/19 - City of Joondalup Submissions - Standards and Guidelines for Local Government CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination; and mandatory Code of Conduct.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/55341
290	19-Nov-19	John Logan	Councillor	19-Nov-19	Council Meeting	CJ143-11/19 - Design WA Stage 2 - Precinct Design - City of Joondalup Submission.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step-daughter owns a property in a housing opportunity area and, as such, potential exists for Design WA Stage 2 to impact that investment.	INT19/55340
289	12-Nov-19	John Logan	Councillor	12-Nov-19	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Provision of Automatic External Defibrillators in Community Centres.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is an active volunteer for a number of parties which regularly hire City managed community facilities.	INT19/54005
288	12-Nov-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	12-Nov-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 - City of Joondalup Submissions - Standards and Guidelines for Local Government CEO Recruitment and Selection, Performance Review and Termination; and Mandatory Code of Conduct.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt is employed as the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/54003
287	12-Nov-19	John Logan	Councillor	12-Nov-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Design WA Stage 2 - Precinct Design - City of Joondalup Submission.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property in a HOA and, as such, potential exists for Design WA Stage 2 to impact that investment.	INT19/53990
286	03-Oct-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ139-10/19 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/48163
285	03-Oct-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ140-10/19 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/48155
284	03-Oct-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ139-10/19 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/48145
283	03-Oct-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ140-10/19 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/48139
282	03-Oct-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ135-10/19 - Tender 026/19 - Landscape and Irrigation Maintenance Services - Iluka.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt resides in Iluka.	INT19/48137
281	08-Oct-19	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ135-10/19 - Tender 026/19 - Landscape and Irrigation Maintenance Services - Iluka.	Proximity	Mayor Jacob's home is opposite to the main park under this tender.	INT19/48136
280	08-Oct-19	Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ130-10/19 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in HOA No. 10.	INT19/48135
279	08-Oct-19	John Logan	Councillor	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ130-10/19 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick's step-daughter owns property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10	INT19/48134

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
278	08-Oct-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ130-10/19 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT19/48131
277	08-Oct-19	John Chester	Councillor	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ130-10/19 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Financial	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas.	INT19/48129
276	08-Oct-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	08-Oct-19	Council Meeting	CJ129-10/19 - Proposed Telecommunication Infrastructure (New Monopole and Ground Equipment) at Lot 408 (3) Canham Way, Greenwood.	Impartiality	Cr Norman owns Telstra share holdings that are above the threshold.	INT19/48118
275	27-Sep-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Tender 026/19 - Landscape and Irrigation Maintenance Services - Iluka	Impartiality	Mr Hunt resides in Iluka.	INT19/47260
274	01-Oct-19	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Tender 026/19 - Landscape and Irrigation Maintenance Services - Iluka	Proximity	Mayor Jacob's house is situated opposite to the main park which is serviced under this tender.	INT19/47259
273	01-Oct-19	John Logan	Councillor	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in HOA No. 10.	INT19/47258
272	01-Oct-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT19/47257
271	01-Oct-19	John Chester	Councillor	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Financial	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas.	INT19/47254
270	01-Oct-19	Mayor Albert Jacob	Mayor Honourable	01-Oct-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Draft State Planning Policy 3.6: Infrastructure Contributions - City of Joondalup Submission	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in HOA No. 10.	INT19/47255
269	19-Sep-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	24-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/46686
268	24-Sep-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	24-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/46684
267	19-Sep-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	24-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review Interview.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/46685
266	24-Sep-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	24-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review Interview.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/46683
265	17-Sep-19	John Logan	Councillor	17-Sep-19	Council Meeting	CJ127-09/19 - Dog Control Designation of Central Park and Lakeside Park Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, stakeholders in this agenda item.	INT19/45136
264	17-Sep-19	John Chester	Councillor	17-Sep-19	Council Meeting	CJ127-09/19 - Dog Control Designation of Central Park and Lakeside Park Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees related to the management of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT19/45135
263	10-Sep-19	John Logan	Councillor	10-Sep-19	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Dog Control Designation of Central Park and Lakeside Park Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park, stakeholders in this agenda item.	INT19/43797
262	10-Sep-19	John Chester	Councillor	10-Sep-19	Briefing Session	Item 13 - Dog Control Designation of Central Park and Lakeside Park Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of two committees related to the management of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT19/43796
261	09-Sep-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	09-Sep-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Surf Life Saving Club and the Joondalup RSL.	INT19/43532
260	09-Sep-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	09-Sep-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status	Impartiality	Cr Norman is Treasurer of Joondalup Community Coast Care Forum and has been involved in stakeholder engagement.	INT19/43531
259	09-Sep-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	09-Sep-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Confidential - Burns Beach Cafes / Restaurants - Project Status	Proximity	Cr Hollywood resides close to the proposed Burns Beach Café / Restaurant project.	INT19/43529
258	28-Aug-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	03-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Interview.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/42296

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
257	27-Aug-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Sep-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Interview.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/42297
256	28-Aug-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	02-Sep-19	Special CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review – Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/42080
255	27-Aug-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	02-Sep-19	Special CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 – Confidential – Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review – Pre-Interview Report.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/42079
254	20-Aug-19	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ097-08/19 - Proposed Modification to the Development Approval for Proposed Bridge at Lot 100 (Railway Reserve 299) Joondalup Drive, Joondalup.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Landcorp Board Member and the applicant is Landcorp. Ms Page had no role in the matter.	INT19/39996
253	20-Aug-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ099-08/19 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative that owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.	INT19/39995
252	20-Aug-19	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ098-08/19 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) - Section 31 Reconsideration Under State	Impartiality	An objector and a teacher are known to Cr McLean.	INT19/39994
251	20-Aug-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ106-08/19 - List of Payments made during the month of June 2019.	Impartiality	A payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer.	INT19/39993
250	20-Aug-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ099-08/19 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT19/39992
249	20-Aug-19	John Logan	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ099-08/19 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property and lives in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT19/39991
248	20-Aug-19	John Chester	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ099-08/19 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1, 4 and 5.	INT19/39989
247	20-Aug-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Aug-19	Council Meeting	CJ098-08/19 - Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) - Section 31 Reconsideration Under State	Impartiality	Jarvas Croome who is a resident impacted is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime	INT19/39988
246	13-Aug-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 - List of Payments made during the month of June 2019.	Impartiality	A payment made to Cr Dwyer's employer is noted on page 544 of the Briefing Session Attachments.	INT19/38765
245	13-Aug-19	John Logan	Councillor	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns property and lives in a Housing Opportunity Area.	INT19/38763
244	13-Aug-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative that owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.	INT19/38766
243	13-Aug-19	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 - Proposed Modification to the Development Approval for Proposed Bridge at Lot 100 (Railway Reserve 299) Joondalup Drive, Joondalup.	Impartiality	Ms Page is a Landcorp Board Member and the applicant is Landcorp. Ms Page had no role in the matter.	INT19/38767
242	13-Aug-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 1.	INT19/38764
241	13-Aug-19	John Chester	Councillor	13-Aug-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Interim Planning Framework for Infill Development	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1, 4 and 5.	INT19/38762
240	05-Aug-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-Aug-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 8 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (April – June 2019).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	INT19/37146
239	05-Aug-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-Aug-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 7 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (January – March 2019).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	INT19/37145
238	16-Jul-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	16-Jul-19	Council Meeting	CJ091-07/19 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/33238

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
237	16-Jul-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	16-Jul-19	Council Meeting	CJ091-07/19 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/33237
236	16-Jul-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	16-Jul-19	Council Meeting	CJ091-07/19 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/33236
235	16-Jul-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Jul-19	Council Meeting	CJ091-07/19 - Proposed Redevelopment - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior State Assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT19/33235
234	15-Jul-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	15-Jul-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 6 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.	INT19/33018
233	09-Jul-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Jul-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and Senior State Assessor for Surf Lifesaving WA.	INT19/32147
232	09-Jul-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	09-Jul-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/32146
231	09-Jul-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	09-Jul-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/32144
230	09-Jul-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	09-Jul-19	Briefing Session	Item 8 - Proposed Redevelopment – Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/32143
229	02-Jul-19	Sheree Edmondson	Manager Asset Management	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Ms Edmondson's children are members of Wanneroo/Joondalup Tee Ball and Whitfords Junior Football Club.	INT19/31066
228	02-Jul-19	Mike Smith	Acting Director Corporate Services	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Mr Smith is a life member of Joondalup District Club.	INT19/31065
227	02-Jul-19	Albert Jacob	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a member of Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/31064
226	02-Jul-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Poliwka is a patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/31063
225	02-Jul-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Property Management Framework - Review	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of Sorrento Bowling Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/31062
224	02-Jul-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of Sorrento Bowling Club and Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/31062
223	02-Jul-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of Community Groups Mullaloo Surf Life Saving Club, Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and Joondalup RSL.	INT19/31061
222	02-Jul-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a Committee member of the Joondalup Community Coast Care Forum that meet in a City facility at a subsidised rate.	INT19/31060
221	02-Jul-19	John Logan	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a Committee member of Kingsley Amateur Football Club and of a number of sports and community groups who hire City facilities.	INT19/31055
220	02-Jul-19	Christopher May	Councillor	02-Jul-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Facility Hire Subsidy Policy - Review.	Impartiality	Cr May commences as a member of the Springfield PS Board from August 2019 and as President of the Woodvale Branch Liberal Party, sometimes hire City facilities for Branch AGM's.	INT19/31053
219	25-Jun-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	25-Jun-19	Council Meeting	CJ083-06/19 - Confidential - Employment Contract - Director Planning and Community Development.	Impartiality	The Director reports to the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/30042
218	25-Jun-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	25-Jun-19	Council Meeting	CJ082-06/19 - Potential Launching and Landing Sites for Drones in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns a drone.	INT19/30040
217	25-Jun-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	25-Jun-19	Council Meeting	CJ080-06/19 - List of Payments Made during the month of April 2019.	Impartiality	A payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer.	INT19/30041

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
216	11-Jun-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Jun-19	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Potential launching and landing sites for drones in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime owns a drone.	INT19/27749
215	04-Jun-19	Russell Poliwwka	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Some Board Members of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club are known to Cr Poliwwka.	INT19/26799
214	04-Jun-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property located in HOA 1 / Place Neighbourhood 1.	INT19/26797
213	04-Jun-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a Senior Assessor and a Vice Patron for the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/26795
212	04-Jun-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Members of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club are known to Cr Taylor.	INT19/26794
211	04-Jun-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/26789
210	04-Jun-19	John Logan	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in HOA No. 10.	INT19/26788
209	04-Jun-19	John Chester	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester, his son and his daughter own properties in Place Neighbourhoods.	INT19/26786
208	04-Jun-19	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	04-Jun-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club - Proposed Redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is Vice Patron of SSLSC and has been asked to be Vice Patron again for 2019/2020.	INT19/26785
207	16-May-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ059-05/19 - Request for Annual Leave – Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Hunt has requested annual leave.	INT19/24483
206	21-May-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ067-05/19 - Review of the City's Investment Policy.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a supporter of the Australian Conservation Foundation (ACF) and OXFAM, both of which support stronger action to mitigate climate change. - Cr Norman holds shares in the Bank of Queensland, but below the threshold.	INT19/24480
205	21-May-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ057-05/19 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2019.	Impartiality	Cr Dwyer's employer has received a payment from the City of Joondalup.	INT19/24479
204	21-May-19	John Logan	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ052-05/19 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area No. 10.	INT19/24476
203	21-May-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ052-05/19 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative that owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.	INT19/24474
202	21-May-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ052-05/19 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area 1 – Place Neighbourhood 1.	INT19/24473
201	21-May-19	John Chester	Councillor	21-May-19	Council Meeting	CJ052-05/19 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns a residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1 and 5.	INT19/24471
200	14-May-19	John Logan	Councillor	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's stepdaughter owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.	INT19/23158
199	14-May-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 - List of Payments made during the month of March 2019.	Impartiality	Payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer on stamped page 485.	INT19/23157
198	14-May-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	A relative of Mayor Jacob owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.	INT19/23155
197	14-May-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in Housing Opportunity Area 1 – Place Neighbourhood 1.	INT19/23154

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
196	14-May-19	John Chester	Councillor	14-May-19	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in Place Neighbourhoods 1 and 5.	INT19/23150
195	06-May-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	06-May-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Ocean Reef Marina Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and the Joondalup RSL.	INT19/21771
194	06-May-19	John Logan	Councillor	06-May-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 - Bi Monthly Capital Works Project Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club, and a stakeholder with interest in the lighting upgrade project at Kingsley Park.	INT19/21764
193	06-May-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	06-May-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 11 - Confidential Burns Beach Café/Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood resides close to the proposed Burns Beach Café / Restaurant project.	INT19/21762
192	06-May-19	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	06-May-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 9 – Joondalup City Centre Development – Draft Order of Magnitude Business Case.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property adjacent to the Boas Place development.	INT19/21761
191	01-May-19	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	06-May-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 – Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2019.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/21597
190	02-May-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-May-19	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 – Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2019.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT19/21595
189	16-Apr-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Norman has a relative who owns a property in Place Neighbourhood 3.	INT19/19122
188	16-Apr-19	John Logan	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step-daughter owns a property in Place Neighbourhood 10.	INT19/19121
187	16-Apr-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.	INT19/19119
186	16-Apr-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is coordinator for Friends of Porteous Park and coordinator for Friends of Sorrento Beach and Marmion Foreshore.	INT19/19096
185	16-Apr-19	Christopher May	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT19/19095
184	16-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood resides in a fire hazard area.	INT19/19093
183	16-Apr-19	John Logan	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and has close ties with a number of other groups which care for the City of Joondalup's bushland.	INT19/19094
182	16-Apr-19	John Chester	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ043-04/19 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a committee member of the Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and has connections with many of the City's natural areas friends' groups.	INT19/19092
181	16-Apr-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ038-04/19 – Proposed Development Application for Child Care Premises at Lot 703 (50) Marri Road, Duncraig – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Dwyer is a Board Member of the Duncraig Primary School. The school is located next to the subject site.	INT19/19090
180	16-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ037-04/19 – Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood knows the Principal of Sacred Heart College, Mr Peter Bothe.	INT19/19088
179	16-Apr-19	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ037-04/19 – Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr McLean is close family friends with one of the objectors.	INT19/19089
178	16-Apr-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in Place Neighbourhood 1.	INT19/19117
177	16-Apr-19	John Chester	Councillor	16-Apr-19	Council Meeting	CJ045-04/19 - Draft new Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 5.	INT19/19116

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
176	09-Apr-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 – Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Norman has a relative who owns a property in Place Neighbourhood 3.	INT19/17625
175	09-Apr-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 – Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob has a relative who owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 10.	INT19/17623
174	09-Apr-19	John Logan	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 – Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Impartiality	Cr Logan's step-daughter owns a property in Place Neighbourhood 10.	INT19/17622
173	09-Apr-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 – Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is coordinator for Friends of Porteous Park and coordinator for Friends of Sorrento Beach and Marmion Foreshore.	INT19/17620
172	09-Apr-19	Christopher May	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 – Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr May is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park.	INT19/17619
171	09-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 – Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood resides in a fire hazard area.	INT19/17617
170	09-Apr-19	John Logan	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 10 – Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of Friends of Yellagonga Regional Park and has close ties with a number of other groups which care for the City of Joondalup's bushland.	INT19/17614
169	09-Apr-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 5 – Proposed Development Application for Child Care Premises at Lot 703 (50) Marri Road, Duncraig – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Dwyer is a Board Member of the Duncraig Primary School. The school is located next to the subject site.	INT19/17613
168	09-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 4 – Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood knows the Principal of Sacred Heart College, Mr Peter Bothe.	INT19/17611
167	09-Apr-19	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 4 – Additional Land Use 'Community Purpose' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College) – Section 31 Reconsideration under State Administrative Tribunal Act 2004.	Impartiality	Cr McLean is close family friends with one of the objectors.	INT19/17609
166	09-Apr-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in Place Neighbourhood 1.	INT19/17608
165	09-Apr-19	John Chester	Councillor	09-Apr-19	Briefing Session	Item 12 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in HOA / Place Neighbourhood 1 and 5.	INT19/17605
164	02-Apr-19	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	02-Apr-19	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Hazard Reduction Burning in the City of Joondalup.	Impartiality	Cr Hollywood lives in a bushfire zone.	INT19/16317
163	02-Apr-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	02-Apr-19	Policy Committee	Item 1 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is joint owner of a property in Place Neighbourhood 1.	INT19/16309
162	02-Apr-19	John Chester	Councillor	02-Apr-19	Policy Committee	Item 1 - Draft New Planning Framework for Infill Development.	Financial	Cr Chester owns residential property in HOA/Place Neighbourhood 1 and 7 and his son and daughter own residential property in HOA/Place Neighbourhood 1 and 5.	INT19/16308
161	19-Mar-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	19-Mar-19	Council Meeting	CJ026-03/19 - List of Payments made during the month of January 2019.	Impartiality	A payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer.	INT19/14110
160	19-Mar-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	19-Mar-19	Council Meeting	CJ023-03/19 - Local Government Act 1995 Review - Phase 2 Submission.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT19/14111
159	12-Mar-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	12-Mar-19	Briefing Session	Item 6 – List of Payments made during the month of January 2019.	Impartiality	Payment was made to Cr Dwyer's employer as listed on stamped page 131.	INT19/12560
158	12-Mar-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	12-Mar-19	Briefing Session	Item 3 – Local Government Act 1995 Review – Phase 2 Submission.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Local Government Advisory Board.	INT19/12559

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
157	11-Mar-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Mar-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Update on the 2018-19 Capital Works Program.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club and Vice Patron of the Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT19/12272
156	11-Mar-19	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-Mar-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 – Bi-Monthly Capital Works Projects Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club and a member of the Joondalup RSL.	INT19/12274
155	11-Mar-19	John Logan	Councillor	11-Mar-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 – Bi-Monthly Capital Works Projects Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club.	INT19/12273
154	11-Mar-19	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Mar-19	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 – Bi-Monthly Capital Works Projects Reports.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT19/12269
153	27-Feb-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	05-Mar-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 13 - Confidential – Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (July – September 2018).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	98394
152	27-Feb-19	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	05-Mar-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 14 - Confidential – Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (October – December 2018).	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	98394
151	05-Mar-19	Richard Thomas	Advisory Member	05-Mar-19	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 2 - Three Yearly Reviews of Financial Management Systems and Procedures and Risk Management, Internal Control and Legislative Compliance.	Financial	Mr Thomas was an ex-Deloitte Partner and has entitlements under retirement deed.	GEN19/3038
150	19-Feb-19	Mike Norman	Councillor	19-Feb-19	Council Meeting	CJ003-02/19 - Proposed telecommunication infrastructure (replacement monopole and new ground equipment) at Lot 557 (35) Ocean Parade, Iluka.	Financial	Cr Norman owns Telstra share holdings that are above the threshold.	INT19/8777
149	19-Feb-19	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	19-Feb-19	Council Meeting	CJ011-02/19 - List of payments made during the month of November 2018.	Impartiality	Cr Dwyer advised Appendix 1 (stamped page 202) outlines a payment made to my employer on 30 November 2018.	INT19/8776
148	19-Feb-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	19-Feb-19	Council Meeting	CJ020-02/19 - Request for additional subsidies and waivers of fees for annual hire groups.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is an honorary member of the Whitfords Lions Club	INT19/8774
147	19-Feb-19	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	19-Feb-19	Council Meeting	CJ001-02/19 Development and subdivision applications dealt with under delegated authority.	Proximity	List of approved development applications (Attachment 1) includes an application for a patio addition at a property next door to a property which Ms Page owns jointly with her brother in Connolly. Ms Page had no knowledge of or involvement in the application.	P000237
146	25-Jan-19	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	12-Feb-19	Briefing Session	Item 1 - Development and Subdivision applications dealt with under delegated authority.	Proximity	List of approved development applications includes an application which Ms Page owns jointly with her brother in Connolly. Ms Page had no knowledge of or involvement in the application.	INT20/2050
145	12-Feb-19	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	12-Feb-19	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Request for Additional Subsidies and Waiver of Fees for Annual Hire Groups.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is an honorary member of the Whitfords Lions Club	INT19/7622
144	11-Dec-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Cr Hollywood will be a participant in the tour or delegation.	INT18/52179
143	11-Dec-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Cr Poliwka will be a participant in the tour or delegation.	98394
142	11-Dec-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Cr Dwyer is a director of Journey West, a business exploring opportunities in Jinan.	INT18/52173
141	11-Dec-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	The recommendation is that the Mayor leads the delegation.	INT18/52172
140	11-Dec-18	John Chester	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ219-12/18 - Delegated Authority - Tender 024/18 - Smart Monitoring and Management - Yellagonga Wetlands Project.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Friends of Yellagonga and the Yellagonga Regional Park Conservation Advisory Committee.	INT18/52171
139	11-Dec-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ219-12/18 - Delegated Authority - Tender 024/18 - Smart Monitoring and Management - Yellagonga Wetlands Project.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is a Council nominated member of the Yellagonga Regional Park Conservation Advisory Committee.	INT18/52167
138	11-Dec-18	John Logan	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ216-12/18 - Draft Regional Homelessness Plan 2018-19 –2021-22.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a volunteer for charity and other community groups and is known to a number of stakeholders who participated in preparing the Draft Homelessness Plan.	INT18/52162

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
137	11-Dec-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Cr Fishwick will be a participant in the tour or delegation.	INT18/52175
136	11-Dec-18	Christopher May	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ215-12/18 - Proposed Shopping Centre Additions (Refurbishment and Extension) at the Mullaloo Plaza Shopping Centre – Lot 251 (11) Koorana Road, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	Cr May was employed at IGA from May 2005 to October 2007 and the proprietors are known to Cr May.	INT18/52158
135	11-Dec-18	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ215-12/18 - Proposed Shopping Centre Additions (Refurbishment and Extension) at the Mullaloo Plaza Shopping Centre – Lot 251 (11) Koorana Road, Mullaloo.	Impartiality	A member of the public gallery who works at the Mullaloo Plaza Shopping Centre is known to Cr Taylor.	INT18/52126
134	11-Dec-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ225-12/18 - Tender 026/18 Wide Area Network and Internet Services.	Financial	Mr Tidy is a shareholder of Vocus Pty Ltd trading as Vocus Communications.	94406
133	11-Dec-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	11-Dec-18	Council Meeting	CJ232-12/18 - City of Joondalup Delegation to Jinan and Huzhou.	Financial	Mr Hunt may be part of the delegation to visit Jinan and Huzhou from 24 to 30 March 2019.	98394
132	04-Dec-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	04-Dec-18	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Tender 026/18 - Wide Area Network and Internet Services.	Financial	Mr Tidy is a shareholder of Vocus Pty Ltd trading as Vocus Communications.	94406
131	04-Dec-18	John Logan	Councillor	04-Dec-18	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Draft Regional Homeless Plan 2018-19 - 2021-22.	Impartiality	Cr Logan, as a volunteer for charity and other community groups, is known to a number of stakeholders who participated in preparing the draft Homelessness Plan.	INT18/51265
130	20-Nov-18	Russell Poliwwka	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ209-11/18 - Joondalup City Centre Development – Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwwka owns a property adjacent to two lots.	INT18/48711
129	20-Nov-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ207-11/18 - Draft Multiple Dwellings within portion of Housing Opportunity Area 1 Local Planning Policy – Western Australian Planning Commission Decision.	Impartiality	Many residents in the subject area are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT18/48710
128	20-Nov-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ205-11/18 - Sports Development Program Round One 2018-19.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is the Vice-Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club and the President of the Whitford Football Club is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT18/48709
127	20-Nov-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ211-11/18 - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	94406
126	20-Nov-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ211-11/18 - Chief Executive Officer - Variation to Expiry of Contract of Employment.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	98394
125	20-Nov-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ205-11/18 - Sports Development Program Round One 2018-19.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of the Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT18/48708
124	20-Nov-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	20-Nov-18	Council Meeting	CJ189-11/18 - Retrospective Development Application for Seating Addition to the Little H Café (Restaurant) at Lot 702 (24/34) Marri Road, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Several tenants of Duncraig Shopping Centre displayed promotional material on Cr Dwyer's behalf during the 2015 election.	INT18/48707
123	13-Nov-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Nov-18	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Draft Multiple Dwellings within portion of Housing Opportunity Area 1 Local Planning Policy - Western Australian Planning Commission Decision.	Impartiality	Many residents in the subject area are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT18/47595
122	13-Nov-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	13-Nov-18	Briefing Session	Item 18 - Sports Development Program.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a member of Sorrento Bowling Club.	INT18/47597
121	12-Nov-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Burns Beach Café/Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives close to where the proposed café/restaurant is to be built.	INT18/47240
120	12-Nov-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Pinnaroo Point Café - Project Status.	Impartiality	The owner of White Salt is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT18/47239
119	12-Nov-18	John Logan	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 4 - Capital Works Project Reporting for 2018-19.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club, a stakeholder with interest in the lighting upgrade project at Kingsley Park.	INT18/47238
118	12-Nov-18	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.	INT18/47235
117	12-Nov-18	Russell Poliwwka	Councillor	12-Nov-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8 - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwwka owns a property adjacent to two lots.	INT18/47234

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
116	23-Oct-18	John Logan	Councillor	23-Oct-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Draft Regional Homelessness Plan 2018-19 to 2021-22.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the St Vincent de Paul Society and is also known to members of the other charity, not-for-profit and faith based groups who contributed towards shaping the draft homelessness plan.	INT18/43965
115	16-Oct-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	16-Oct-18	Council Meeting	C92-10/18 - Notice of Motion – Cr Mike Norman – Update of the City's Investment Policy to Support Greater Percentage of Divestment.	Financial	Cr Poliwka has a business relationship with the Bankwest.	INT18/42862
114	09-Oct-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	09-Oct-18	Briefing Session	Notice of Motion – Cr Mike Norman – Update of the City's Investment Policy to Support Greater Percentage of Divestment.	Financial	Cr Poliwka has a business relationship with the Bankwest.	INT18/41697
113	01-Oct-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	01-Oct-18	Policy Committee	Item 2 - Draft Multiple Dwellings within portion of Housing Opportunity Area 1 Local Planning Policy - Western Australian Planning Commission Decision.	Impartiality	Many residents in the subject area are known to Cr Fishwick.	INT18/40202
112	18-Sep-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ164-09/18 - Invitation to Join Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 012/18 for the Supply and Delivery of Tree Stock.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee of Benara Nurseries (Quito Unit Trust).	INT18/38523
111	18-Sep-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ167-09/18 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	94406
110	18-Sep-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ167-09/18 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Ms Page's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	P000237
109	18-Sep-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ166-09/18 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	94406
108	18-Sep-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ166-09/18 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Ms Page's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	P000237
107	18-Sep-18	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ157-09/18 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	A family friend of Cr McLean lives nearby to Sacred Heart College.	INT18/38522
106	18-Sep-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ157-09/18 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	The Principal of Sacred Heart College is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT18/38520
105	18-Sep-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	18-Sep-18	Council Meeting	CJ157-09/18 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	One of the people who gave a deputation at Briefing Session is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT18/38519
104	11-Sep-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	11-Sep-18	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	The Principal is known to Cr Hollywood.	INT18/37399
103	11-Sep-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	11-Sep-18	Briefing Session	Item 2 - Additional Land Use 'Place of Assembly' to Existing Educational Establishment at Lot 803 (15) Hocking Parade, Sorrento (Sacred Heart College).	Impartiality	One of the persons providing a deputation is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT18/37397
102	11-Sep-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	11-Sep-18	Briefing Session	Item 9 - Invitation to Join Panel of Pre-Qualified Suppliers 012/18 for the Supply and Delivery of Tree Stock.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee of Benara Nurseries (Quito Unit Trust).	INT18/37396
101	04-Sep-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	04-Sep-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Joondalup Men's Shed - Outcome of further Investigations.	Impartiality	A few of the committee members are known to Cr Hollywood, including one living next door.	INT18/36284
100	04-Sep-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	04-Sep-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	94406
99	04-Sep-18	Dale Page	Acting Chief Executive Officer	04-Sep-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 2 - Confidential - Annual Salary Review - Chief Executive Officer.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Ms Page's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	P000237
98	04-Sep-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	04-Sep-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	94406
97	04-Sep-18	Dale Page	Acting Chief Executive Officer	04-Sep-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Concluded Annual Performance Review.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Ms Page's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	P000237
96	27-Aug-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	27-Aug-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Annual Performance Review - Interview.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	98394

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
95	27-Aug-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	27-Aug-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Annual Performance Review - Interview.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	94406
94	21-Aug-18	Jamie Parry	Director Governance and Strategy	21-Aug-18	Council Meeting	CJ155-08/18 - Confidential - Employment Contract - Director Governance and Strategy.	Financial	Mr Parry holds the position of Director Governance and Strategy.	99481
93	21-Aug-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	21-Aug-18	Council Meeting	CJ151-08/18 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property at 53 Davidson Terrace, across the road from Lots C and A.	INT20/19761
92	21-Aug-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	21-Aug-18	Council Meeting	CJ154-08/18 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT18/34138
91	21-Aug-18	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	21-Aug-18	Council Meeting	CJ154-08/18 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member to Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr McLean.	INT18/34136
90	16-Aug-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	20-Aug-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	98394
89	16-Aug-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	20-Aug-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - CEO Annual Performance Review - Pre-Interview Report.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	94406
88	14-Aug-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	14-Aug-18	Briefing Session	Item 23 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property at 53 Davidson Terrace across the road from Lot's A and C.	INT18/42830
87	14-Aug-18	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	14-Aug-18	Briefing Session	Item 26 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member of Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	Cr McLean knows one of the applicants.	INT18/42829
86	14-Aug-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	14-Aug-18	Briefing Session	Item 26 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member of Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT18/42828
85	07-Aug-18	Tom McLean, JP	Councillor	07-Aug-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member of Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr McLean.	INT18/32280
84	07-Aug-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	07-Aug-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 11 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (April - June 2018)	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	INT20/19755
83	07-Aug-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	07-Aug-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 10 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure (January - March 2018)	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	INT20/19753
82	07-Aug-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	07-Aug-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 9 - Confidential - Appointment of External Member of Audit and Risk Committee.	Impartiality	One of the applicants is known to Cr Hamilton-Prime.	INT18/32275
81	07-Aug-18	Christine Hamilton-Prime	Councillor	07-Aug-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club proposed redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Hamilton-Prime is a Vice Patron of Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club.	INT18/32271
80	07-Aug-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	07-Aug-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Sorrento Surf Life Saving Club proposed redevelopment.	Impartiality	Cr Fishwick is a senior assessor for Surf Life Saving WA.	INT18/32270
79	17-Jul-18	Graeme Catchpole	Coordinator Urban Design and Policy	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Tenderer personnel are known to Mr Catchpole.	99348
78	17-Jul-18	Chris Leigh	Acting Director Planning and Community Development	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Mr Leigh was previously employed by one of the respondents and a number of the respondent personnel are known to him.	P001747
77	17-Jul-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Tenderer personnel are known to Mr Hunt.	INT20/19760
76	17-Jul-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Impartiality	Persons who work for tenderers are personally known to Mayor Jacob.	INT18/28958

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
75	17-Jul-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	17-Jul-18	Council Meeting	CJ128-07/18 - Confidential - Tender 015/18 Project Management Services And Preparation Of A Planning Framework For The Management Of Infill Development In The City Of Joondalup's Housing Opportunity Areas.	Financial	Cr Dwyer is employed by one of the tenderers.	INT18/28962
74	16-Jul-18	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	16-Jul-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 6 - Ocean Reef Marina - Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a social member of Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.	INT18/29053
73	16-Jul-18	Russell Poliwwa	Councillor	16-Jul-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 9 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwwa owns property at 53 Davidson Tce, Joondalup across the road from lots C and A	INT18/29046
72	16-Jul-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	16-Jul-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 5 - Burns Beach Café/Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives close to where the proposed café/restaurant is to be built.	INT18/29043
71	02-Jul-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	02-Jul-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Consultant in support Chief Executive Review Committee.	Impartiality	Mr Tidy advised by the nature of his employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	94406
70	02-Jul-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	02-Jul-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Committee.	Financial	Mr Hunt currently holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	GEN18/5483
69	26-Jun-18	John Logan	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ107-06/18 - Request for waiver of hire fees for Kingsley Amateur Football Club and Farmers Market (WA) Pty Ltd.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club.	INT18/25799
68	26-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ091-06/18 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas Nos. 1 and 7, which are not subject to Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	INT18/25800
67	26-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ090-06/18 - Scheme Amendment Nos.88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration following public consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns a property in Housing Opportunity Areas Nos. 1 and 7, which are not subject to Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	INT18/25802
66	26-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ091-06/18 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.	INT18/25803
65	26-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ090-06/18 - Scheme Amendment Nos.88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration following public consultation.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.	INT18/25804
64	25-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ090-06/18 - Scheme Amendment Nos.88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration following public consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester advised his daughter owns two properties in HOA1 which are subject to Amendment 88 of DPS2.	INT18/25806
63	26-Jun-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	26-Jun-18	Council Meeting	CJ102-06/18 - Request for annual leave - Chief Executive Officer.	Financial	Mr Hunt has made a request for annual leave.	INT20/19762
62	12-Jun-18	John Logan	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 23 - Request for Waiver of Hire Fees for Kingsley Amateur Football Club and Farmers Market WA Pty Ltd.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a committee member of the Kingsley Amateur Football Club.	INT18/23342
61	12-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas Nos. 1 and 7, which are not subject to Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	INT18/23341
60	12-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration Following Public Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns properties in Housing Opportunity Areas Nos. 1 and 7, which are not subject to Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	INT18/23341
59	12-Jun-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 18 - Request for Annual Leave - Chief Executive Officer	Financial	The Request for Annual Leave is for Mr Hunt.	INT20/19758
58	12-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 7 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.	INT18/23335
57	12-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	12-Jun-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90 to District Planning Scheme No. 2 - Consideration Following Public Consultation.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.	INT18/23333
56	05-Jun-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	05-Jun-18	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Workshop to Consider Local Planning Scheme No.3 and Amendment Nos. and 90.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property in the area of Scheme Amendment No. 90.	INT18/22240
55	05-Jun-18	John Chester	Councillor	05-Jun-18	Strategy Session	Item 3 - Workshop to Consider Local Planning Scheme No.3 and Amendment Nos. and 90.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns a property in Local Housing Area 1.	INT18/22239

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
54	22-May-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	22-May-18	Strategy Session	Item 1 - Workshop to consider Local Planning Scheme No. 3 and Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property located in the subject area of Amendment 90.	INT18/20943
53	15-May-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ082-05/18 - Draft Coastal Infrastructure Adaption Plan.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt has a relative that works for MP Rogers and Associates.	INT20/19759
52	15-May-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ081-05/18 - Tender 005/18 - Provision of Chemical Weed Control in natural areas.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is known to the owner of Natural Area Consulting Management Services.	INT18/19695
51	15-May-18	John Chester	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ081-05/18 - Tender 005/18 - Provision of Chemical Weed Control in natural areas.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is known to one of the tenderers (Natural Area Holdings P/L).	INT18/19747
50	15-May-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ084-05/18 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka own's property at 53 Davidson Terrace, across the road from Lots A and C.	INT18/19748
49	15-May-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ073-05/18 - Burns Beach Masterplan - Updated.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood resides in Burns Beach and lives opposite Third Park which is mention in the Burns Beach Masterplan.	INT18/19749
48	15-May-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	15-May-18	Council Meeting	CJ072-05/18 - Local Housing Strategy - Updated.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of property located in the area affected by Amendment No. 90.	INT18/19751
47	08-May-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	08-May-18	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Tender 005/18 Provision of chemical weed control in natural areas.	Impartiality	Cr Norman knows an owner of Natural Area Consulting.	INT18/18280
46	08-May-18	John Chester	Councillor	08-May-18	Briefing Session	Item 14 - Tender 005/18 Provision of chemical weed control in natural areas.	Impartiality	Cr Chester knows the owner of one of the tenders (Natural Area Holdings P/L).	INT18/18278
45	08-May-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	08-May-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Burns Beach Masterplan - Update.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood is a resident of Burns Beach and lives opposite Third Park which is mentioned in the Master Plan.	INT18/18277
44	08-May-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	08-May-18	Briefing Session	Item 5 - Local Housing Strategy - Update.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property located in the area affected by Amendment 90.	INT18/18275
43	07-May-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	07-May-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 2 - Burns Beach Café / Restaurant – Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood is a resident of Burns Beach and lives close to the proposed Burns Beach / Café Restaurant project area.	INT18/18069
42	07-May-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	07-May-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 7 - Confidential – Joondalup City Centre Development – Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka owns property at 53 Davidson Terrace across the road from Lot's A and C.	INT18/18068
41	07-May-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	07-May-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2018.	Financial	Mr Hunt holds the position of Chief Executive Officer.	INT20/19756
40	07-May-18	Mike Tidy	Director Corporate Services	07-May-18	CEO Performance Review Committee	Item 1 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer Annual Performance Review Program 2018.	Impartiality	Due to the nature of Mr Tidy's employment relationship with the Chief Executive Officer.	INT20/19757
39	01-May-18	Nige Jones	Councillor	01-May-18	Strategy Session	Item 1 - National Premier League (NPL) Regional Facility - Percy Doyle Reserve, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Cr Jones son plays for Sorrento Football Club.	INT18/17414
38	01-May-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	01-May-18	Strategy Session	Item 1 - National Premier League (NPL) Regional Facility - Percy Doyle Reserve, Duncraig.	Impartiality	Mr Hunt's parent lives at the Aged Care Complex located on Beddi Road, Duncraig.	INT20/19752
37	17-Apr-18	John Chester	Councillor	17-Apr-18	Council Meeting	CJ065-04/18 - Parin Pioneer Park Development - Proposed Park name Change.	Impartiality	Cr Chester has worked extensively with Mrs Dorothy Parin on the proposed Parin Pioneer Park project.	INT18/15386
36	17-Apr-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	17-Apr-18	Council Meeting	CJ065-04/18 - Parin Pioneer Park Development - Proposed Park name Change.	Impartiality	One of the proponents is known to Cr Poliwka.	INT18/15385
35	10-Apr-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	10-Apr-18	Briefing Session	Item 11 - Parin Pioneer Park Development - Proposed Park Name Change.	Impartiality	One of the proponents is known to Cr Poliwka.	INT18/14412
34	03-Apr-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	03-Apr-18	Strategy Session	Item 2 - Coastal Vulnerability and Adaption Presentation.	Impartiality	The consulting firm that provided advice on the item employs Mr Hunts nephew.	98394

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
33	20-Mar-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Mar-18	Council Meeting	CJ053-03/18- Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka is beneficiary of property owned across the road.	INT18/11864
32	20-Mar-18	John Chester	Councillor	20-Mar-18	Council Meeting	CJ038-03/18 - Appointment of New Strategic Community Reference Group Members 2018.	Impartiality	A nominee for the Strategic Community Reference Group is a friend of Cr Chester.	INT18/11861
31	20-Mar-18	John Logan	Councillor	20-Mar-18	Council Meeting	CJ038-03/18 -Appointment of New Strategic Community Reference Group Members 2018.	Impartiality	A number of the nominees are known to Cr Logan.	INT18/11862
30	19-Mar-18	John Byrne	Coordinator Governance	20-Mar-18	Council Meeting	CJ044-03/18 - Dogs on Broadbeach Park, Hillary.	Impartiality	A relative of Mr Byrne has signed one of the petitions.	INT20/2174
29	13-Mar-18	John Logan	Councillor	13-Mar-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Appointment of New Strategic Community Reference Group Members 2018.	Impartiality	A number of the nominees are known to Cr Logan.	INT18/10732
28	13-Mar-18	John Chester	Councillor	13-Mar-18	Briefing Session	Item 6 - Appointment of New Strategic Community Reference Group Members 2018.	Impartiality	Ms Sonia Makorem, who is nominating for the Strategic Community Reference Group, is a friend of Cr Chester.	INT18/10731
27	12-Mar-18	Philippa Taylor	Councillor	12-Mar-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 5 - Ocean Reef Marina -Project Status.	Impartiality	Cr Taylor is a social member of the Ocean Reef Sea Sports Club.	INT18/10488
26	12-Mar-18	Kerry Hollywood	Councillor	12-Mar-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 8 - Burns Beach Café/Restaurant - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Hollywood lives close to the proposed new cafe/restaurant boundary.	INT18/10487
25	12-Mar-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	12-Mar-18	Major Projects and Finance Committee	Item 10 - Confidential - Joondalup City Centre Development - Project Status.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka is a beneficiary of property owned across the road.	INT18/10486
24	01-Mar-18	Garry Hunt	Chief Executive Officer	06-Mar-18	Audit and Risk Committee	Item 6 - Confidential - Chief Executive Officer's Credit Card Expenditure – October to December 2017.	Impartiality	The Chief Executive Officer is the card holder.	98394
23	20-Feb-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ007-02/18 - Minute sof AGM of Electors held on 12 December 2017.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is an owner of property the subject of Amendment 90.	INT18/10354
22	20-Feb-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ023-02/18 - Petition to Install a Fence Surrounding the Main Playground, Granadilla Park, Duncraig.	Impartiality	A member of Cr Fishwick's family owns property adjacent to Granadilla Park, Duncraig	INT18/10357
21	20-Feb-18	John Logan	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ032-02/18 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association which supports the Peace precinct at Kingsley Park / Lot 971 and is known to a number of stakeholders.	INT18/10358
20	20-Feb-18	John Chester	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ032-02/18 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association who have advocated for the Peace precinct.	INT18/10351
19	20-Feb-18	Russell Poliwka	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ032-02/18 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Proximity	Cr Poliwka is an adjoining property owner.	INT18/10361
18	20-Feb-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ024-02/18 - Whitfords Nodes Park Health and Wellbeing Hub - Results of Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is Treasurer of Joondalup Community Coast Care Forum" and Coordinator of "Friends of Sorrento Beach and Marmion Foreshore" both who have commented on this proposal.	INT18/10359
17	20-Feb-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ023-02/18 - Petition to Install a Fence Surrounding the Main Playground, Granadilla Park, Duncraig.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr Dwyer.	INT18/10353
16	20-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ031-02/18 - Ocean Reef Marina - Memorandum of Understanding.	Impartiality	Ms Page serves as Director on the Board of the West Australian Land Authority (LandCorp).	P0002367
15	20-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ020-02/18 - Confidential - Tender 032/17 Domestic Rubbish and Recycling Collection Services.	Impartiality	An employee of Suez Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd is known to Ms Page.	P0002367
14	20-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ004-02/18 - Update on Scheme Amendment No. 86 to District Planning Scheme No. 2	Impartiality	Ms Page serves as Director on the Board of the West Australian Land Authority (LandCorp).	P0002367
13	20-Feb-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	20-Feb-18	Council Meeting	CJ017-02/18-Tender 024/17 Provision for Tree Maintenance Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee and Director of Geoff's Tree Service.	INT18/10350

DECLARATION OF INTEREST REGISTER

INTEREST NO.	DISCLOSURE DATE	NAME	POSITION	MEETING DATE	MEETING TYPE	ITEM NO. AND SUBJECT	INTEREST TYPE	INTEREST DETAILS	RECORD NO.
12	13-Feb-18	John Logan	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 32 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Logan is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association which supports the Peace precinct at Kingsley Park / Lot 971 and is known to a number of stakeholders.	INT18/10344
11	13-Feb-18	John Chester	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 32 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Impartiality	Cr Chester is a member of the Kingsley and Greenwood Residents Association who have advocated for the Peace precinct.	INT18/10301
10	13-Feb-18	Russell Poliwwka	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 32 - Proposal for a Kingsley Commemorative Peace Precinct.	Financial	Cr Poliwwka is an adjoining property owner.	INT18/10309
9	13-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 31 - Ocean Reef Marina - Memorandum of Understanding.	Impartiality	Ms Page serves as Director on the Board of the West Australian Land Authority (LandCorp).	P0002367
8	13-Feb-18	Mike Norman	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 24 - Whitfords Nodes Park Health and Wellbeing Hub - Results of Community Consultation.	Impartiality	Cr Norman is Treasurer of Joondalup Community Coast Care Forum" and Coordinator of "Friends of Sorrento Beach and Marmion Foreshore" both who have commented on this proposal.	INT18/10343
7	13-Feb-18	Sophie Dwyer	Councillor	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 23 - Petition to Install a Fence Surrounding the Main Playground, Granadilla Park, Duncraig.	Impartiality	The lead petitioner is known to Cr Dwyer.	INT18/10307
6	07-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 20 - Confidential - Tender 032/17 Domestic Rubbish and Recycling Collection Services.	Impartiality	An employee of Suez Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd is known to Ms Page.	P0002367
5	07-Feb-18	Dale Page	Director Planning and Community Development	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 4 - Update on Scheme Amendment No. 86 to District Planning Scheme No. 2.	Impartiality	Ms Page serves as Director on the Board of the West Australian Land Authority (LandCorp).	P0002367
4	13-Feb-18	Albert Jacob, JP	Mayor Honourable	13-Feb-18	Briefing Session	Item 17 - Tender 024/17 Provision for Tree Maintenance Services.	Impartiality	Mayor Jacob is a former employee and Director of Geoff's Tree Service.	INT18/10346
3	23-Jan-18	Russ Fishwick, JP	Councillor	23-Jan-18	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-01/18 - Public Advertising of Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	Financial	Cr Fishwick is a joint owner of a property in Housing Opportunity Area 1 and in particular west of Davallia Road.	GEN18/1115
2	23-Jan-18	John Chester	Councillor	23-Jan-18	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-01/18 - Public Advertising of Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	Impartiality	Cr Chester owns a property in Housing Opportunity Area 1, but not within the area the subject of Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	GEN18/1114
1	23-Jan-18	John Chester	Councillor	23-Jan-18	Special Council Meeting	JSC01-01/18 - Public Advertising of Scheme Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	Impartiality	Cr Chester's daughter owns two properties within the area the subject of Amendment Nos. 88 and 90.	GEN18/1113